This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google books

https://books.google.com

354.6892
M456
1918
Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 117 771 597
HOOVER WAR COLLECTION

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE

COLONY OF MAURITIUS

AND ITS DEPENDENCIES

1918

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
MAY 1966
STACKS
LIBRARY

PORT LOUIS

PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER

1919

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
MAY 1966
STACKS
LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE

COLONY OF MAURITIUS

AND ITS DEPENDENCIES

1918

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
MAY 1966
STACKS
LIBRARY

PORT LOUIS

PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER

1919

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS

For references marked with a star see MAURITIUS BLUE BOOK *for* 1915

	Section	Page.
Taxes, Duties, Fees and Other Sources of Revenue (Schedule of)	A	1— 6
*Fees received by Officers	*A	67— 68
Revenue and Expenditure	B	1— 3
Comparative Statements of Revenue and Expenditure	C	1— 3
Recapitulation of Expenditure	D	1
Assets and Liabilities, Public Debt	E	1— 6
Municipalities and Other Local Bodies	F	1— 4
Military Expenditure	G	1
Public Works	H	1
Legislation, Laws, Proclamations and Orders in Council	I	1— 2
Political Franchise	J	1
Councils	K	1— 2
Civil Establishment—detailed	L	1— 52
Officers who have given security for the due discharge of their duties	M	
Pensions	N	1— 2
Abstract of Expenditure for Civil, Judicial, Ecclesiastical Establishments, &c.	P	1
Foreign Consuls	P	1
Population and Vital Statistics	Q	1— 3
Miscellaneous Numerical Returns and Friendly Societies	R	1— 4
Ecclesiastical Returns	S	1— 4
Education, Newspapers and Reviews	T	1— 7
Currency, Banking, Weights and Measures	U	1
Imports and Exports	V	1— 47
Shipping	W	1— 3
Agriculture, Cultivated and Uncultivated Lands on Sugar Estates, Wages, &	X	1— 5
Crown Land Returns	Y	1— 3
Gaols and Prisoners	Z	1— 2
Criminal Statistics	AA	1
Hospitals	BB	1— 3
Lunatic Asylum	CC	1— 2
Charitable Institutions	DD	1— 3
Meteorological Observations	EE	1— 2
Government Savings Bank	FF	1
*Government Houses	*GG	1
Railways, Canals, Roads, Telegraphs and Telephones	HH	1— 2
Post and Telegraph Statistics	II	1

HOOVER WAR COLLECTION

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

**For references marked with a star see* MAURITIUS BLUE BOOK *for* 191

A

	Letter.	Page.
Account, Monies, &c.	U	1
Agricultural Returns	X	1— 5
Agriculture, Chamber of	F	3
Agriculture, Establishment of	L	41—42
Aided Schools	T	2— 4
Aided Secondary Schools...	T	1
*Air, Temperature,—&c.—(*see* Meteorological).		
*Animal Section (Department of Agriculture) ...	A	41
*Animals—Fees for the examination of ...	A	26
Do. Taxes on	A	3— 5
Apprehensions and Summonses	AA	1
Archives Office—Establishment	L	11
* Do. Tariff	A	32
Articles of use or consumption— Average prices of	X	5
Assets and Liabilities	E	1— 2
Asylum (Lunatic)—Returns of	CC	1— 2
* Do. Tariff...	A	36
Audit Department—Establishment	L	6

B

Bacteriological Laboratory—Establishment ...	L	21—22
* Do. do. Tariff	A	38
Bank—Government Savings	FF	1
Banking, Currency, &c.	U	1
*Barachois (Private)—Fee for registration of ...	A	36
Barkly Asylum—Establishment	L	23—24 34
*Barograph and Barometer readings (*see* Meteorological).		
Beau Bassin and Rose Hill—Board of Commissioners	F	1— 2
Births, Abstract of	Q	3
*Boat Licences	A	26
Botanical Gardens—Establishment	L	42
Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—Returns of	H	1
*Building Fees—Tariff	A	15
*Burial Dues...	A	37

C

*Cable, Telegraph—Table of rates	A	61—66
Canals, &c.	HH	1— 2
*Cemetery Dues	A	37
Charitable Institutions	DD	1— 3
Church of England—Establishment	L	16—17
Do. do. Return of Churches and Chapels	S	1
Do. Rome—Establishment	L	15—16
Do. do. Return of Churches and Chapels	S	2— 4
Do. Scotland—Establishment	L	17
Do. do. Return of Churches and Chapels	S	1— 2
Civil Hospital—Establishment	L	22
* Do. Tariff	A	36
Civil Status Office—Establishment	L	10—11
* Do. Fees...	A	35
Coast Trade—Imports	V	21—23
Do. Exports	V	32—40
Coin in circulation in the Colony	U	1
Colonial Newspapers	T	7
Colonial Secretary's Department—Establishment...	L	2— 3
Commerce, Chamber of	F	3
Commissioners of Currency—Assets and Liabilities	E	1
Comparative Statements of Revenue and Expenditure, 1916–17 and 1917–18	C	1— 3
Consuls and Vice Consuls...	P	1
Convictions, Summary	AA	2
Councils, Members of	K	1— 2
*Crane Dues...	A	22
Criminal Statistics	AA	1— 3

Digitized by Google

	Letter.	Page.
Crown Attorney's Branch—Establishment	L	13
Crown Land Returns	Y	1— 3
Curatelle—Deposits	E	2
Curatelle Branch—Establishment	L	12
Curepipe, Board of Commissioners for the Town of ...	F	1— 2
Currency, Commissioners of—Assets and Liabilities ...	E	1
Currency Paper	U	1
Customs Department—Establishment	L	6— 8
*Customs Duties, Schedule of	A	16—22
Customs Duties—Additions to Schedule of	A	5
*Customs Duties—Exemptions, Prohibitions and Restrictions...	A	22—25
Customs Returns	V	1—47
D		
Deaths, Abstract of	Q	3
Debt of the Municipality...	F	2
Debt (Debenture) do.	F	4
Debt (Public) of Mauritius	E	4
Deposits, Savings Bank	FF	1
Duties and Taxes, &c.	A	1— 6
*District Court—Fees	A	32—33
Do. Establishment	L	13—15
E		
Ecclesiastical Establishment	L	15—17
Do. Returns	S	1— 4
Education Department—Establishment	L	29—33
Do. do. Returns	T	1— 7
Electors, Qualifications of, &c.	J*	2
	F	4
Emigrants, Number of	R	1
Establishments, Civil—Detailed	L	1—52
Exchange, Money, &c.	U	1
* Do. Rate of	A	23
*Excise Duties	A	10—11
Excise Duties—Changes in Schedule of	A	6
Executive Council, Members of	K	1
Expenditure, Abstract of, for Civil, Judicial and Ecclesiastical Establishments	P	1
Do. Recapitulation of	D	1— 2
Do. Comparative Statements of Revenue and ...	C	1— 3
Do. Revenue and	B	1— 3
Do. Military	G	1
Do. Municipality	F	2
*Experiment Stations & Gardens (Department of Agriculture)	A	41
*Explosives, Tariff for Storage of	A	35
Exports and Imports	V	1—47
* Do. Customs Dues	A	16—25
F		
Fees—(*see* Duties, Taxes, &c.)		
*Fees received by public Officers	A	67—68
Foreign Consuls	P	1
Forests Department—Establishment	L	40—41
* Do. Fees levied by	A	41
Franchise, Political	J	1
Friendly Societies	R	1— 4
Funded Public Debt or Loans	E	3
G		
Game Licences	A	3
Gaols and Prisoners	Z	1— 2
Government Assets and Liabilities	E	1— 2
Government Debenture Debt and Sinking Fund	E	4— 6
*Government Houses	GG	1
Government Schools—Establishment...	L	30—33
Do. do. Return of	T	4— 6
Governor's Office—Establishment	L	2
H		
Hackney Coachman Licence	A	3
Harbour Department—Establishment	L	8— 9
*Harbour Dues	A	27—29
*Hospital (Civil)—Tariff	A	36

Digitized by Google

	Letter.	Page.
Hospital Returns	BB	1— 3
Do. —Poor Law	DD	3
*Hospitals (Public)—Tariff	A	36
*Hulks, careening of—Duties	A	26
Hurricane Loan	E	4
I		
Immigrants—Number of	R	1
Immigration Department—Establishment	L	33—35
* Do. do. Fees levied in	A	32
Imports and Exports	V	1—47
* Do. Customs Dues	A	16—25
Information in Supreme and Inferior Courts	AA	2— 3
Institute and Public Museum—Establishment	L	9
Institutions, Charitable	DD	1— 8
Instructions (Public)—Establishment...	L	29—33
J		
Judicial Establishment	L	11—12
L		
*Laboratory fees—(Department of Agriculture)	A	40
Land granted, sold or leased	Y	1— 3
*Land Tax : Tobacco	A	11
Legislation	I	1— 2
Legislative Council, Members of	K	2
* Do. Qualification of Electors	J	3
Do. Elected Members	K	2
Licences, Table of	A	1— 3
*Light Dues...	A	29
Loan Office—Establishment	L	52
Local Bodies—Municipalities, &c.	F	1— 4
Lunatic Asylum—Establishment	L	23
Do. Returns	CC	1— 2
* Do. Tariff	A	36
M		
*Magistrate's Courts, Fees in	A	32—35
Do. Establishment	L	13—15
Mare-aux-Vacoas—Debenture Debt	E	4
Do. Water Works—Establishment ...	L	50—51
*Market Dues	A	37
Marriages—Abstract of	Q	3
Mauritius Government Railway (*see* Railway Department)		
Measures and Weights	U	1
*Measures, Weights, &c., Fees for examination	A	15
Medical and Health Department—Establishment... ...	L	20—29
*Mercantile Marine Fees...	A	29—30
Meteorological Returns	EE	1— 2
Military Expenditure	G	1
Miscellaneous Numerical Returns and Friendly Societies ...	R	1— 4
Money, Accounts, &c.	U	1
Mortgage—(*see* Registration Office)		
Municipality and Local Bodies	F	1— 4
Do. Qualification of Electors and Number Registered...	F	4
Do. Number of Electors voting at last contested Elections	F	4
Municipal Corporation—Debenture Debt	F	4
Museum, Public—Establishment	L	9
N		
*Naturalization of Aliens—Stamp Duty	A	15
Newspapers, List of	T	7
O		
Observatory—Establishment	L	9
Observatory Returns	EE	1— 2
Offences—Number of, reported to Police and Magistrates ...	AA	1
Oil Islands Magistracy—Establishment	L	51—52
Orders in Council promulgated in 1918	I	2
Ordinances promulgated in 1918	I	1
*Oyster and Mussel Beds, Fees for registration of... ...	A	36

Digitized by Google

	Letter.	Page.
P		
Paper Currency	U	1
*Patent (Letters), Duty on	A	12
Paupers relieved	R	1
Do. General Return of	DD	3
Pensions	N	1— 2
*Plants and Seeds (Department of Agriculture)—Price of ...	A	41
Police—Establishment	L	17—18
Political Franchise	J	1
Poor Relief Department—Establishment	L	34—35
Population Returns	Q	1— 3
Port and Marine Department—Establishment	L	8— 9
*Port and Harbour Dues...	A	27—29
Postal and Telegraph Statistics	II	1
Postal Department—Establishment	L	35—40
*Postal Department—Parcel Rates	A	56—60
* Do. Rates of Postage, &c.	A	56
*Postal Parcel rates	A	57—59
Prison Department—Establishment	L	18—20
Prisoners, Gaols, &c.	Z	1— 2
Proclamations issued during 1918	I	1— 2
Procureur General's Department—Establishment	L	12—13
*Prohibitions and Restrictions	A	23—25
Public Debt of Mauritius Government	E	4
Do. Port Louis Municipality	F	4
*Public Hospital—Tariff...	A	36
Public Instruction—Establishment	L	29—38
Public Library and Museum—Establishment	L	9
Public Works Department—Establishment	L	50—51
Do. Returns	H	1
Q		
Quarantine Stations—Establishment	L	28—29
* Do. Tariff	A	36
Quatre Bornes, Board of Commissioners for the Town of ...	F	1— 2
Qualification—Elected Members of Council of Government ...	K	1
Do. Municipal Electors	F	4
R		
Railway Debenture Account	E	4
Railway Department—Establishment	L	42—49
Do. Tariff of Rates and Fares	A	42—55
Railways, &c.	HH	1
Recapitulation of Expenditure	D	1
Do. Establishment	P	1
Receiver General's Department—Establishment	L	3— 6
Reformatory—Establishment	L	19—20
Do. Goals and Prisoners	Z	1— 2
Registrar General's Department—Establishment	L	10—11
Registration and Mortgage { Establishment	L	10
* Do. { Fees, Dues, &c., leviable in ...	A	30—31
Revenue and Expenditure, 1917–18	B	1— 3
Revenue and Expenditure—Comparative Statement of 1916–17 and 1917–18	C	1— 3
Revenue, Municipal Corporation		
Road Tax	A	3— 5
Roads, &c.	HH	1
Rodrigues—Civil Establishment	L	51—52
Roman Catholic Church—Establishment	L	15—16
Do. Return of Churches, Chapels, &c. ...	S	2— 4
Royal College—Establishment	L	29—30
Do. Education Returns	T	1
Do. Tuition Fees	A	6
S		
Sanitary Branch, Medical & Health Dept.—Establishment ...	L	26—28
Savings Bank—Assets and Liabilities	E	1
Do. Returns ... ... {	FF	1
	R	1
School Returns	T	1— 7
Schools—Establishment	L	30—33

Digitized by Google

	Letter.	Page.
Securities—List of Officers who have furnished ...	L	1—52
Shipping Returns	W	1— 3
Sinking Fund	E	5— 6
*Slaughter-House Dues	A	37
*Spirits (Colonial), Duties on	A	10—11
Stamps duties	A	5
Still-births, Abstract of	Q	3
*Stipendiary Court—Fees	A	34—35
Stock (Agriculture), Return of	X	4
*Successions and Donations *Mortis causa*, Duty on	A	30
Summary Convictions	AA	2
Summonses and Apprehensions	AA	1
Supreme and Inferior Courts, Information in ...	AA	2— 3
Supreme Court—Establishment	L	11—12
* Do. Fees	A	32
*Survey of Passenger Steamers—Fees ...	A	25
Sworn Land Surveyors—Licence	A	1
Sworn Weighers— do.	A	1
T		
Taxes, Licenses &c.	A	1— 6
Taxes (Direct)	A	3— 5
Do. —Number of persons paying ...	R	1
Telegraphs, &c.	HH	2
Telegraph Department—Establishment ...	L	35—40
Telegraph and Postal Statistics	II	1
*Telegraph Charges (Inland and Foreign) ..	A	60—64
Telephones	HH	2
*Tobacco Land Tax	A	11
Traction Engines, Tax on...	A	4
Trade Returns	V	1—47
Treasury Proper—Assets and Liabilities ...	E	2
Treasury Department—Establishment ...	L	3— 6
Tuition Fees—Royal	A	6
V		
*Vaccination Fees	A	37
Vehicles and Animals, Tax on	A	3— 5
Vessels entered and cleared—(*see* Shipping)		
Vice Consuls, &c.	P	1
*Vinegar, Duty on	A	11
Vital Statistics	Q	1— 3
W		
Wages, &c., Average rate of	X	5
*Warehouse Duty on Rum	A	11
*Warehouse King's, Rent	A	26
Weights and Measures	U	1
* Do. —Fees for examination of ...	A	15
*Wine (Colonial), Duty on	A	11
Works (Public), Return of	H	1

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE OF LICENCES, TAXES, DUTIES, FEES and all Other Sources of Revenue specified under the respective Laws or Authorities under which they are derived

LICENCES.

HALF-YEARLY LICENCES

Under Article 31 *of Ordinance No.* 32 *of* 1915

Licences of Rs. 5

Bookbinder. Cabinet maker. Carrier by land (for each Cart). Cartwright. Dealer in Game. Fishing with one large net (*grande seine*) without boat. Fishmonger in a market or elsewhere (if in a market, a separate licence duty of Rs. 2 every 6 months for each stall exceeding one. The licence to sell elsewhere than in a market is not to be issued in the Town of Port Louis or in any Township where the sale of fish outside a market is prohibited). Hair dresser having a (hair-dressing room). Hawkers of : Brass and Copper jewels, Earthenware and Crockery, Firewood and Charcoal, Haberdashery, Toddy (Calou) (together with and additional duty of Rs. 2 for every Porter, of Rs. 2 for every beast of burden and of Rs. 5 for every vehicle employed by any such hawker). Job Contractor with not more than 5 Assistants. Livery Stable Keeper : For each Carriage and for each Carriole. Seller of Firewood and Charcoal.

Licences of Rs. 10

Baker. Blacksmith or Farrier with more than 2 Assistants. Builder of Funeral Monuments. *Butcher in market or elsewhere (if in a market a separate licence duty of Rs. 2 every six month for each stall exceeding one). Coach builder. Collecting Bank Agencies—for each Agency (Agency to mean any office or place of business managed by or placed under the direct control of a Banking Company established in Mauritius and paying a Banker's licence). Such Agency shall not have the right to make any transactions in the shape of payments of whatever nature to Customers and depositors. Cooper. Fishing with large nets (*grandes seines*) and three boats or less (an additional duty of Rs. 2 per half year for every additional boat in excess of three). Gilder and Plater. Gunsmith, Hawker of any goods, wares, merchandise, except opium, gold and silver wares, tobacco, spirits, wine, beer, gandia and timber (together with an additional duty of Rs. 2 for every Porter, of Rs. 2 for every beast of burden and of Rs. 5 for every vehicle employed by any such hawker. Lodging House keeper. Maker or repairer of Musical Instruments. Manufacturer of Brass or Copper Jewels. Manufacturer of Fireworks. Manufacturer or Seller of Varnish. Metal Founder not having an engineering shop and having not more than one assistant. Milliner or Dressmaker with more than 5 Assistants. Money changer. Optician. Painter and Glazier. Sailmaker. Seller of dunnage wood. Seller of lime, red earth and sand. Shoemaker with more than 2 Assistants. Stationer. Tailor with more than 2 Assistants. Tinsmith with more than 2 Assistants. Upholsterer. Victualler (selling cooked food to be consumed off the premises. Watchmaker (With right to sell watches and watch cases). Weigher (Sworn).

Licences of Rs. 15

Engraver. Job Contractor with more than 5 but not more 10 Assistants. Librarian or Book-seller (selling or circulating books or newspapers and if not licensed as a Printer.) Manufacturer of Soda and other aerated waters. Photographer. Seller of Fish from private barachois (sold at the Barachois or elsewhere). Usher, District Court.

Licences of Rs. 20

Bonded Warehouse (Owner or Occupier of (For each warehouse or part of a warehouse under Crown lock appointed and approved by the Collector of Customs under the provisions of art. 57 of Ord. No. 28 of 1892). Confectioner. Manufacturer of Lime (with right to sell lime in any quantity at his kiln). Manufacturer of Salt. Manufacturer of Soap. Manufacturer or Sellor of Bricks and Tiles or Cement Blocks. Miller. Owner of Motor Car plying for hire : For each Car on hire. Undertaker (Having no funeral Car). Usher Supreme Court. Victualler selling cooked food to be consumed on and off the premises.

Licences of Rs. 25

Coppersmith. Dealer in Firewood with Sugar Estates. Job Contractor with more than 10 but not more than 25 Asaistants. Manure Dealer. Owner or Manager of Places of Public Amusement. Preparer of Vanilla. Proprietor of a Foundry or an Engineering Shop with not more than 5 Assistants. Scavenger. Tanner. Vendor of Oil or Denaturated Spirits (with right to sell lamps, stoves, etc., specially designated for the consumption of denaturated spirits). Wharfinger.

Licences of Rs. 30

Agent—House, Land and Cattle. Auctioneer in Market (with right to sell in a Public Market only fresh vegetables and fruit, and dried and preserved vegetables and fruit grown and produced in the Colony). Dealer in Bicycles and Bicycle Accessories (with right to repair such bicycles and accessories and with not more than 2 assistants for such repairs). Dealer in Empty Bottles and Gunny Bags. Dealer in Furniture and Cabinet Ware. Dealer in Phonographs, Gramophones and Accessories. Dealer in Rodrigues Produce (with right to sell by wholesale and retail : but the *onus probandi* as to the produce having been imported from Rodrigues shall rest with the dealer.

Dealer in Leather and Saddlery. †Hawker of Jewellery (issued only to licensed manufacturers of gold and silver wares or when the Receiver General is satisfied that the applicant is *bona fide* importer of jewellery). †Hawker of Tobacco (manufactured or not). Land Surveyor. Manufacturer of Cigars, Cigarettes, Snuff and Plug having not more than five assistants (this licence is to be issued only to licensed retailers of tobacco). Pharmacist not having the right to practise in Port Louis or Curepipe. Printer. Proctor in Admiralty not practising as an Avoué. Retailer of : Drapery and Haberdashery. Earthenware, China, Crockery and Glassware. Groceries. Patent medicines, drugs, chemicals, surgical instruments, and articles for dressings and laboratory ; not doing business in Port Louis or Curepipe (This licence to be issued only to Druggist's shops having a licensed pharmacist attached to the firm). Tobacco, manufactured or not.

Licences of Rs. 50

Analyst. Broker, Customs House. Broker—Sworn (2nd Class). Dealer in Bicycles and Bicycle Accessories (with right to repair such bicycles and accessories and with more than 2 assistants for such repairs). Dealer in Motor-cars, Motor-cycles and Accessories. Dealer in Old Metal. Dealers in Sugar Cane. Dentist. Engineer, having a

* Under Sanitary Regulation No. 498 of the 15th September 1900 each butcher has to pay for a permit as under :— For sale of all kinds of meat, Rs. 200 per annum ; for sale of beef only, Rs. 15 per annum ; for sale of mutton, goat's flesh and pork, Rs. 10. In Port Louis the amount accrues to the Municipality.

† Together with an additional duty of Rs. 2 for every porter and of Rs. 5 for every vehicle employed.

Digitized by Google

HALF-YEARLY LICENCES.—(*Continued*)

Diploma or Certificate and practising as such. Hawker of fresh provisions in Port Louis Harbour. Job Contractor with more than 25 but not more than 50 Assistants. Manufacturer of Cigars, Cigarettes, Snuff and Plug having more than five assistants (this licence to be issued only to Licensed Retailers of Tobacco). Manufacturer of Ice. Manufacturer or Producer of Vinegar. Manufacturer and Seller of Manure. Marine Surveyor. Notary English. Notary Public not having the right to practise in Port Louis. Pawn-Broker. Pharmacist practising in Port Louis or Curepipe. Proprietor of a Foundry or an Engineering Shop with more than 5 but not more than 10 Assistants. Retailer of all Goods, Wares and Merchandize (except spirits, wine, beer, tobacco, gold and silver wares, opium, gandia and timber) this licence to be used to persons having no shop but who may remain in any one place, with their goods as long as they like. Retailer of Gold and Silver Wares. Retailer of Patent Medicines, Drugs, Chemicals, Surgical instruments and articles for Dressing and Laboratory, doing business in Port Louis or Curepipe (license to be issued only to Druggist's shops having a licensed pharmacist attached to the firm. Ship Chandler. Undertaker (having one or more than 1 funeral car). Veterinary Surgeon. Warehouseman not issuing Dock Warrants. Wholesale and retail dealer in patent medicines, drugs, chemicals, surgical instruments and articles for dressings and laboratory, not doing business in Port Louis or Curepipe (licence to be issued only to Druggist's shop having a licensed pharmacist attached to the firm).

Licences of Rs. 75

Attorney-at-Law. Companies registered under the Companies Ordinance 1912 and not already provided with a licence as an Assurance or Insurance Company or Agency, Banker or any Company dealing under Schedule H. Dealer in articles required for Electric and Telephone purposes. Ironmonger (with right to sell hardware either by retail or wholesale). Manufacturer of Gold and Silver Wares (with right to sell on licensed premises only). Medical Practitioner. Proprietor of a Foundry or an Engineering Shop with more than 10 but not more than 25 Assistants. Retailer—General (authorising the sale by retail of drapery, haberdashery, groceries, earthenware, glassware, china, crockery, oils and ironmongery and all other goods, wares and merchandize for which a special licence is not provided for in this Ordinance). Supplier of fresh water to ships in Port Louis harbour. Timber Merchant (not in Port Louis) Warehouseman issuing Dock Warrants. Wholesale and Retail Dealer in Patent Medicines, Drugs, Chemicals. Surgical instruments and articles for Dressing and Laboratory doing business in Port Louis or Curepipe (to be issued only to Druggist's shops having a licensed pharmacist attached to the firm.

Licences of Rs. 100

Auctioneer keeping no auction room. Commission-Agent (who receives or orders from abroad goods on account of others, whether the goods are imported in his own name or not). Compounder not furnishing any bond and not using any still or distilling apparatus. Job Contractor, with more than 50 Assistants. Manufacturer of Beer and Porter (with right to sell beer and porter in any quantity whatever at the place of manufacture). Refreshment Room Keeper. Shipwright. Stevedore.

Licences of Rs. 150

Assurance or insurance Agency (for each agency) Assurance or insurance Company. Auctioneer keeping an auction room (with right to sell by retail but only goods (including vegetables, fruits, poultry, and eggs) received from residents or licensed local importers and not goods imported by himself or received direct from manufacturers outside the Colony). Broker Sworn (1st Class), not dealing in Bills and Loans. Compounder using still or distilling apparatus and furnishing Bond. Notary Public, in Port Louis. Proprietor of a Foundry or an Engineering shop, with more than 25 but not more than 50 Assistants. Retailers of: Gandia (this licensed not to be issued to importers of gandia). Opium. Spirits, Wine and Beer. Private Club or Society (if selling spirits, wine, beer and other beverages, victuals and tobacco to its own members only and to be consumed on the premises). Tavern or Restaurant Keeper.

Licences of Rs. 200

Hotel or Innkeeper (with an additional licence of Rs. 50. for each billard table). Proprietor of a Foundry or an Engineering Shop with more than 50 Assistants.

Licence of Rs. 220

Retailer Consolidated licence (not authorised to retail gold and silver wares, opium, gandia and timber, nor to sell food cooked in the colony except boiled ham, bread, cakes, sweets and biscuits).

Licences of Rs. 250

Billiard-room—public. Dock owner or agent of a Dock owner (with right to dock or repair vessels, to load and discharge cargoes thereof). Manufacturer of Wine. Timber Merchant in Port Louis. Wholesale Dealer (with right to sell all goods, wares and merchandize except gandia and timber.

Licences of Rs. 350

Wholesale and Retail (Consolidated Licence) (authorising the sale by wholesale of all goods, wares and merchandize except gandia and timber, and by retail of all goods, wares and merchandize, except gold and silver wares, opium, gandia and timber, but not authorising the sale of food cooked in the colony except boiled ham, bread, cakes, sweets and biscuits).

Licences of Rs. 500

Distiller. Merchant (with right to deal in bills and loans for the account of the firm exclusively and not for the account of individual members of the firm, and to sell by wholesale all goods, wares and merchandize except gandia; and by retail all goods, wares and merchandize except gold and silver wares, opium and gandia); is also authorised to be the agent of any firm or manufacturer, trading outside the colony; is not authorised to sell food. Wholesale dealer in gandia (this licence to be issued only to importers of gandia, and a sale of more than 20 grams to be considered as wholesale).

Licence of Rs. 1,000

Banker (with right to deal in bills and loans).

Annual Licences for Brokers.

The amount of the licence to be paid by Brokers (Sworn, 1st class) dealing in Bills and Loans, as defined by article 61 (1) shall be determined as follows:

If the sums lent do not exceed Rs. 20,000, the licence shall be of Rs.330.

If the sums lent exceed

Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
20,000	but do not exceed	30,000,	the licence shall be of	350	The licence duty shall be payable on every sum or sums lent whether such sum or sums have been lent to one or more persons and shall fall due on the date on which the amount aggregates Rs. 20,000 or more. The licence duty shall be paid during the whole term for which such sum or sums aggregating Rs. 20,000 or more remain outstanding or due.
30,000	,, ,,	50,000	,, ,,	380	
50,000	,, ,,	80,000	,, ,,	410	
80,000	,, ,,	130,000	,, ,,	500	
130,000	,, ,,	200,000	,, ,,	600	
200,000	,, ,,	300,000	,, ,,	750	
300,000	,, ,,	500,000	,, ,,	1,050	
500,000	the licence shall be of	...	... ...	1,200	

Digitized by Google

YEARLY LICENCES.

Licences of R. 1

Under Article 31 *of Ordinance No.* 32 *of* 1915

Barber and intinerant Hairdresser. Blacksmith or Farrier, with no Assistant or not more than 2. Buyer of Green Vanilla. Candle Maker. Chocolate Maker. Comb Maker. Cutler. Dyer. Harness Maker. Hatter and Glover. Hawker of Fish, Shrimps and Sprats (not to be issued within the limits of the town of Port Louis or in any Township or District where the sale is prohibited outside a market). Hawkers or sellers of : (a) Baskets. (b) Bread. (c) Brushes. (d) Cakes. (e) Colonial Tea. (f) Coral and shells. (g) Dairy produce and milk. (h) Ice or icecream. (i) Imported vegetables and fruit. (j) Lemonade, aerated waters and other unintoxicating drinks. (k) Pickles and Jellies. (l) Tea and coffee on draught. (m) Tin Ware. (n) Wooden Ware—Colonial (together with an additional duty of 1 Rupee for the first porter and 4 Rupees for every additional porter, of 4 Rupees for every beast of burden, and of 10 Rupees for every vehicle employed by any such kawker. This additional duty shall also apply to the hawkers referred to in the schedule of the Farmers Protection Ordinance of 1911) Lucifer Match Maker. Mattress Maker. Mussel or Oyster Bed Keeper. Painter of Badges and Sign Boards. Purchasing agent of a Preparer of Vanilla. Seller of Manure : the natural produce of animals reared or kept on seller's own premises. Shoemaker, with no assistant or not more than 2. Tailor, with no Assistant or not more than 2. Tinsmith, with no Assistant or not more than 2. Washerman or Laundress. Umbrella Maker or Mender.

Licence of Rs. 2.50

Hackney coachman licence in the rural districts under the Hackney carriage Regulations for the time being in force.

Licence of Rs. 15

Licence to shoot Game (Master or Servant).

OCCASIONAL LICENCES—(twenty-four hours).

Occasional (twenty-four hours) licences to be issued in virtue of Article 32 (4) *of Ordinance* 32 *of* 1915 *and the occasions on which such licences may be issued*—Races, Yamsé, or Ghoon, Regatta, Fancy Fair, " Bazar de Charité ", or on the occasion of any other Charitable Function.

Rate per day : Cake Sellers and Hawkers (R.0.25). Consolidated Retailer Rs. (10.) Hotel Keepers (Rs. 10.) Retailer of Tobacco (R. 1). Seller of gingerbeer, soda, and other aerated waters and non-intoxicating drinks (R.0.25). Seller of Earthenware, China, Glassware and Crockery (R.1) Tavern Keeper (Rs. 10) Victualler selling cooked food on the premises (R. 0.50). Victualler on or off the premises (R. 1) (any other licence, 1/20th of the half-yearly licence. But no such licence shall be issued for a smaller sum than 25 cents).

HALF-YEARLY CONTRACTORS' LICENCES.

Under Article 31 *of Ordinance No.* 32 *of* 1915.

Half-yearly Licences to be levied on Civil and Military Government Contractors who are not already licensed.

Licensed duty for six months : Book binding (Binder—Rs. 10). Bread, Flour, and Biscuits (Baker, Grocer, Merchant—Rs. 75). Cartage (Carrier by land [for each cart]—Rs. 5). Clothing and Bedding (Draper and Haberdasher—Rs. 20.) Coals (Merchant—Rs. 100). Cocoanut-Oil (Oil Vendor Rs. 25). Coffins and hearses (Undertaker—Rs. 30). Colonial made boots (Shoemaker—Rs. 10). Colonial Soap (Manufacturer of Soap—Rs. 10). Conveyance of Mails between Petite Rivière and Chamarel (Livery stable—for each carriole—Rs. 5). Conveyance of sick paupers (Livery stablekeeper—for each carriage or carriole—Rs. 5). Firewood and Charcoal (Seller of Firewood and Charcoal—Rs. 15). Fowls and Eggs (Seller of poultry—R. 1). Fresh beef, tripe, &c. (Butcher—Rs. 10). Fresh Fish Fishmonger—Rs. 10). Government Gazette (Printer—Rs. 20). Groceries and General Stores including Tobacco (Grocer, Retailer of Tobacco, Merchant—Rs. 75). Gunny and Flour bags (Seller of empty gunny bags—Rs. 15). Ironmongery (Ironmonger—Rs.50) Job Printing (Printer—Rs. 20). Lighterage (Stevedore—Rs. 10). Lime, Coral and Sand (Lime seller -Rs. 5). Milk, (Seller of Dairy produce—R. 1). Repairs and winding of clocks and watches (Watchmaker Rs. 10). Timber (Timber Merchant—Rs. 75). Vegetables. (Seller of vegetables end fruits—R. 1). Washing (Washerman or Laundress—R 1).

Exemptions

Under Article 27 *of Ordinance No.* 32 *of* 1915

The following persons are exempted from the obligation of taking out licences for the exercise of their respective callings :—(1) Ministers of religion, barristers-at-law and advocates, midwives, professors, teachers, salaried officers of Government, or other public functionaries not enjoying the right of private or consulting practice in the exercise of their profession, salaried officers of sugar estates or houses of business and partners in any commercial firm ; (2) planters or other persons engaged in the cultivation of the soil, except tobacco growers ; and every person engaged in the preparation for sale of any agricultural produce of the Colony, except tobacco, timber, spirits, wines and vanilla ; (3) painters (artists), sculptors and lithographers ; (4) apprentices, accountants, clerks, handicraftsmen, or artisans, not having a worshop, every servant working for wages or by the job and every fisherman not fishing with large nets (*grandes seines*) ; (5) milliners and dressmakers employing less than five assistants ; (6) persons to whom the Governor grants a special permit for the exercise of any trade or calling mentioned in Schedule A ; (7) persons to whom the Mayor grants a permit for the exercise of any trade or calling for which the licence duty is levied by the Municipality.

TAXES.

* Rates of Annual Taxes on Animals and Vehicles.

Under Article 47 *of Ordinance No.* 32 *of* 1915

(*i.e.* possessed in 1st quarter of the year)

Rate of Tax : Motor Car—Rs. 60†; Carriage on 4 wheels—Rs. 22 ; Carriage or Motor Car on 3 wheels—Rs.16.50 ; Carriage or Motor Cycle on 2 wheels—Rs.13.50 ; Cycle—Rs. 5 ; Cycle belonging to persons visiting the Island temporarily : R. 1 monthly, provided that no tax shall be imposed on cycle landed for less than 1 week ; Break on 4 wheels—Rs. 22 ; Break on 2 wheels—Rs. 13.50 ; Steam Lorry : Under 3 tons—Rs. 200 ; Of 3 tons and under 4 tons—Rs. 300 ; Of 4 tons and under 5 tons—Rs. 400 ; Of 5 tons and under 6 tons—Rs. 500 ; Of 6 tons and under 7 tons—Rs. 600 ; Of 7 tons and under 8 tons—Rs. 700 ; Of 8 tons and under 9 tons—Rs. 800 ; Of 9 tons and under 10 tons—Rs. 900 ; Of 10 tons and under 11 tons—Rs. 1,000 ; Of 11 tons and under 12 tons—Rs. 1,100 ; Of 12 tons and over—Rs. 1,200. Traction Engine : Under 7 tons—Rs. 300 ; Of 7 tons and under 9 tons—Rs. 600 ; Of 9 tons and under 11 tons—Rs. 900 ; Of 11 tons and under 13 tons—Rs. 1,200 ; Of 13 tons and under 15 tons—Rs. 1,800 ; Of 15 tons and

NOTE.—Merchants, Wholesale and Retail Dealers, Retailers (Consolidated Licence), Hotel Keepers, Tavern Keepers, Refreshment Room Keepers, Retailers of Spirits and Compounders are not authorised under article 15 paragraph 1 of Ordinance 13/18 to sell Denaturated Spirits or any mixture containing spirits and used as Motor fuel or to have on their licensed premises more than 2 litres of Denaturated Spirits.

* 10% is charged as Road tax under Ordinance No. 9 of 1909 in the rural districts (townships excepted).
20% for Plaines Wilhems and for Grand Port, Flacq and Savanne from 31.12.16.

† In Port Louis and in Townships Rs. 22 out of that sum accrue to the Municipality and the Local Boards respectively.

Digitized by Google

Rates of Annual TAXES on Animals and Vehicles.—(*Continued*)

under 17 tons—Rs. 2,400; Of 17 tons and under 20 tons—Rs. 3,000; Of 20 tons and over Rs. 3,600. For the trucks attached to any traction engine, the same tax as paid by the traction engine, whatever be their number. Traction Engines employed occasionally in the transport of Machinery: Rs. 2 per mile *and per trip* irrespective of weight, and R. 1 per mile *and per trip* for each truck. Triqueballe or "Diable" or 4-wheeled wagon and for the conveyance of piece of machinery or heavy burthens or freight—Rs. 26.50; Cart or Wagon on 3 wheels—Rs. 19.88; Dray, Tumbrel, or large Cart on 2 wheels drawn by more than one animal—Rs. 13.50; Spring Cart on 2 wheels—Rs. 13.50; Spring Cart on 3 wheels—Rs. 15; Spring Cart on 4 wheels—Rs. 16.50; Dray or Cart drawn by one animal—Rs. 11; Hand Cart drawn or propelled by more than 2 men—Rs. 6; Horse or Mule used wholly or occasionally for the saddle or in carriage—Rs. 6.75; Horse or Mule used only in a cart, dray, tumbrel or wagon—Rs. 4.50; Ox used in cart by a carrier—Rs. 3.50; Dog of the age of 4 months and upwards or attaining the age of 4 months at any time during the year—Rs. 2; Donkey—Rs. 3.50.

Additional Taxes on Traction Engines and Trucks.

Under Article 92 of Ordinance No. 23 of 1903

An additional tax of 10 per centum is payable on the direct taxes on every traction engine or truck attached thereto, when such traction engine or truck is declared in Port Louis; and a fee of Rs. 30 per half-year (circulation permit) upon traction engines and 3 trucks not declared but used in the town of Port Louis; and a further fee of Rs. 10 per half-year shall be charged for every additional truck. The proceeds thereof to be paid over by the Receiver General to the Mayor of Port Louis on the 30th June and 28th December of every year.

Proportional Rates of Taxes on Animals and Vehicles.

Under Article 49 of Ordinance No. 32 of 1915

(Bought or otherwise obtained or taken possession of after the 1st April).

Vehicle or Animal.	Rate of Tax. From 1st April to 15th May inclusive.		From 16th May to 30th June inclusive.		From 1st July to 15th August inclusive.		From 16th August to 30th September inclusive.		From 1st October to 15th November inclusive.		From 16th November to 31st December inclusive.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs	c.
Motor Cars	45	...	37	50	30	...	22	50	15	...	7	50
Carriages, Four wheels	16	50	13	75	11	...	8	25	5	50	2	75
Carriages or Motor Cars, Three wheels	12	50	10	50	8	25	6	25	4	25	2	25
Do. or Motorcycles, Two wheels	10	...	8	25	6	75	5	...	3	50	1	75
Cycles	3	75	3	15	2	50	1	90	1	25	...	65
Breaks, Four wheels...	16	50	13	75	11	...	8	25	5	50	2	75
Do. Two wheels	10	...	8	25	6	75	5	...	3	50	1	75
Steam Lorries under 3 tons	150	...	125	...	100	...	75	...	50	...	25	...
do. 3 tons and under 4 tons	225	...	187	50	150	...	112	50	75	...	37	50
do. 4 do. 5 do.	300	...	250	...	200	...	150	...	100	...	50	...
do. 5 do. 6 do.	375	...	312	50	250	...	187	50	125	...	62	50
do. 6 do. 7 do.	450	...	375	...	300	...	225	...	150	...	75	...
do. 7 do. 8 do.	525	...	437	50	350	...	262	50	175	...	87	50
do. 8 do. 9 do.	600	...	500	...	400	...	300	...	200	...	100	...
do. 9 do. 10 do.	675	...	562	50	450	...	337	50	225	...	112	50
do. 10 do. 11 do.	750	...	625	...	500	...	375	...	250	...	125	...
do. 11 do. 12 do.	825	...	687	50	550	...	412	50	275	...	137	50
do 12 tons and over	900	...	750	...	600	...	450	...	300	...	150	...
Traction Engines under 7 tons	225	...	187	50	150	...	112	50	75	...	37	50
do. 7 tons and under 9 tons	450	...	375	...	300	...	225	...	150	...	75	...
do. 9 do. 11 do.	675	...	562	50	450	...	337	50	225	..	112	50
do. 11 do. 13 do.	900	...	750	...	600	...	450	...	300	...	150	..
do. 13 do. 15 do.	1350	...	1125	...	900	...	675	...	450	...	225	...
do. 15 do. 17 do.	1800	...	1500	...	1200	...	900	...	600	...	300	...
do. 17 do. 20 do.	2250	...	1875	...	1500	...	1125	...	750	...	375	...
do. 20 tons and over	2700	...	2250	...	1800	...	1350	...	900	...	450	...
For the Trucks attached thereto, whatever be their number, the same rate as paid for the Traction engine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Triqueballes or Diables or 4 wheeled waggons used for the conveyance of pieces of machinery or heavy burthens or freight	20	...	17	...	13	50	10	...	6	75	3	50
Carts or Waggons, Three wheels	14	91	12	42	9	94	7	45	4	97	2	48
Carts, large, Two wheels and Drays or Tumbrels	10	...	8	25	6	75	5	...	3	50	1	75
Spring-Carts on Two wheels	10	...	8	25	6	75	5	...	3	50	1	75
do. on Three wheels	11	25	9	37	7	50	5	62	3	75	1	87
do. on Four wheels	12	50	10	25	8	25	6	25	4	25	2	...
Carts, small, to be drawn by one animal	8	25	7	...	5	50	4	25	2	75	1	50
Hand Cart drawn or propelled by more than two men	4	50	3	75	3	...	2	25	1	50	...	75
Horses, or mules, used wholly or occasionally for the saddle or in carriage	5	...	4	25	3	50	2	50	1	75	1	...
Horses or mules, used only in Carts or Waggons	3	50	2	75	2	25	1	75	1	25	...	50
Ox used in cart by carrier	2	50	2	...	1	75	1	25	...	75	...	50
Donkeys	2	50	2	...	1	75	1	25	...	75	...	50
Dogs	1	50	1	25	1	...	...	75	...	50	...	25
Road Tax	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

Animals and Vehicles exempt from Direct Taxes.

1. The following animals and vehicles shall be exempt, from direct taxes, viz: (*i*)—[*a*] Animals and vehicles, except steam lorries and traction engines and trucks attached thereto, employed by their proprietor exclusively for agricultural purposes on any estate of which he is the owner or occupier, or upon any public road or other road bordering or intersecting such estate; [*b*] Steam lorries and traction engines and trucks attached thereto, employed by their proprietor on any estate of which he is the owner or occupier; and any such steam lorries or traction engines and trucks attached thereto sent unloaded to any workshop for the purpose of being repaired, or returning therefrom unloaded afterwards. (*ii*) Animals and vehicles, except steam lorries and traction engines and trucks attached thereto, employed by their proprietor exclusively for conveying, from one property to another, of both of which he is the owner or occupier, or from the property of another person to his own property, or from his own property to the property of another person, or from or to any Railway Station to or from his own property, canes or cane trash, to be used in the manufacture of sugar, or aloe leaves, for the manufacture of fibre or rope, or manure, or any substance to be manufactured as manure. (*iii*) Horses allowed by the King's Regulations in His Majesty's Service. (*iv*) Vehicles kept by any carriage maker, cartwright; motor-cars, motor-cycles kept exclusively in any shop or store for sale or repair, and which shall not be let for hire. (*v*) Horses and mules kept by any horse dealer for sale, or by any veterinary surgeon for treatment, and which shall not be let for hire. (*vi*) One vehicle and one horse or other animal bearing or drawing burthen, kept and used by any clergyman or minister of religion. (*vii*) One vehicle and one horse or other animal bearing or drawing burthen, kept and used by Police Officers, Inland Revenue Officers or Guards with the authority of the Inspector General of Police or of the Receiver General respectively, in and for the performance of their duties.

2. The vehicles mentioned in subparagraphs (*i*) and (*ii*) of paragraph 1 shall not bear any number but shall have the owner's name painted or branded upon them in the manner provided in the Regulations, otherwise such vehicles shall be held not to come within the exemptions provided in this article.

SCHEDULE H of Ordinance No. 32 of 1915 is repealed and replaced by the following:

SCHEDUDE H.—Dealer in bills and Loans.

(*a*) On each and every sum of Rs. 20,000 a licence duty of Rs. 30 p.a.

Provided that for any transactions made on or after the 1st November the licence duty shall be Rs. 20 for every Rs. 20,000.

Provided further that for any transactions made on or after the 1st March, the licence duty shall be Rs. 10 for every Rs. 20,000.

(*b*) An additonal duty of R. 1.50, R. 1 or 50 cents, as the case may be, shall be levied on each and every additional Rs. 1,000 or fractional part thereof for transactions made within the periods above-specified respectively.

The licence duty shall be payable on every sum or sums lent whether such sum or sums have been lent to one or more persons and shall fall due on the date on which the amount aggregates Rs. 20,000 or more.

The licence duty shall be paid during the whole term for which such sum or sums aggregating Rs. 20,000 or more remain outstanding or due.

FEES.

Under Article 89 *of Ordinance* 32 *of* 1915.

	R.	c.
1. For every duplicate-licence	2	00
2. ,, every endorsement of transfer on licence...	1	00
3. ,, every certificate under article 113 ...	2	00
4. ,, execution of Search-warrant under article 57	0	50
5. ,, Service of copy of any opposition	1	00
6. For Mileage :—	R.	c.
If service of execution be above one mile from the residence of the serving or executing Officer, for every extra mile	0	25

For the distance travelled by railway by the Officer performing the service or execution, the charge for mileage, will be reduced to the actual railway fare.

DUTIES.

STAMP DUTIES

[*See* Blue Book for 1915, Section A, p. 11]

Amendment to Stamp duties under Ord. 21 *of* 1917

Item 6 of Schedule C. of the Stamp Ordinance No. 2 of 1869 (Policies of insurance or assurance &c., as mentioned in Blue Book of 1915, Sec. A, page 15 paragraph (1) is repealed and replaced by the following :—

6. Policies of insurance or assurance, or other instrument, by whatever name the same shall be called, whereby an insurance shall be made upon any life or lives, shall pay, on the issuing of the policy, a stamp duty at the following rates :

(*a*) Not exceeding Rs. 500 ... ... 6 cents
(*b*) Exceeding Rs. 500 but not exceeding Rs. 1,000... ... ... 50 ,,
(*c*) For every additional Rs. 1,000 or part of Rs. 1,000 ... . 50 ,,

Provided that not more than two policies of insurance or assurance shall be issued to the same subscriber under paragraph (*a*).

Excise duties *see* Blue Book, 1915, Sec. A, p. 10
Tobacco Land Tax ,, ,, ,, 11
Naturalization of Aliens ,, ,, ,, 15
Building fees tariff ,, ,, ,, 15
Metric Weight & Measures ,, ,, ,, 15

Additions to List.

Description of Article.	Duty how chargeable.	Rate of duty. R. c.
w. Chloride of Methyl	per 100 kilos	... 0.05
v. Concentrated Superphosphate	,,	... 0.05

Additions to Proclamations regarding prohibitions and restrictions inwards :—

Proclamations Nos. 18 of 1914 and 55 of 1915.

Crane dues *see* Blue Book, 1915, Sec. A, p. 22
Prohibitions outwards ,, ,, ,, 25
Sworn Weighers ,, ,, ,, 25
Survey of passenger *see* Blue Book, 1915, Sec. A, p. 25
King's Warehouse rent ,, ,, ,, 26
Boat licences ,, ,, ,, 26
Careening hulks ,, ,, ,, 26
Examination of Animals ,, ,, ,, 26
Harbour dues ,, ,, ,, 27

Digitized by Google

DUTIES.—(*Continued*)

LOCAL LIGHT DUES.

Particulars.	Charges. Rs. c.
All Vessels, excepting Coasters employed on the coast of Mauritius, entering the Harbour, or discharging or shipping Cargo or Immigrants in the roadstead, shall pay 9 cents per ton as Mauritius light dues, which shall not be levied more than twice within 12 months on any one vessel ...	09

Light Dues for the Great Basses Lighthouse, The Little Basses Lighthouse and the Minicoy Lighthouse.

The dues in respect of the Great Basses Lighthouse and the Little Basses Lighthouse shall be three-eighths of one penny per ton, and in respect of the Minicoy Lighthouse, one-eight of one penny per ton, of the burthen of every ship on every voyage in which she passes or derives benefit from the said lights respectively.

MISCELLANEOUS

Mercantile Marine fees—*see* Blue Book 1915, Sec. A, p. 29
Tariff of Registration and Mortgage Office ,, ,, ,, 30
Fees for Archives Office ,, ,, ,, 32
Supreme Court fees ,, ,, ,, 32
Immigration Department ,, ,, ,, 32
District Court fees (Civil and Criminal side ,, ,, ,, 32
Stipendiary Court fees ,, ,, ,, 34
Fees to Guardians of Seizures ,, ,, ,, 35
Tariff for storage of explosives in Government Magazine ,, ,, ,, 35
Civil Status fees ,, ,, ,, 35
Land Surveyor's fees ,, ,, ,, 35
Land Surveyors's Examination fees ,, ,, ,, 36
Fees for registration of private barachois ,, ,, ,, 36
Fees for registration of oyster and mussels beds ,, ,, ,, 36
Tariff of public Hospitals and dispensaries ,, ,, ,, 36
Tariff of Lunatic Asylum ,, ,, ,, 36
Tariff of Quarantine Stations ,, ,, ,, 36
Vaccination fees — *see* Blue Book 1915, Sec. A. p. 37
Slaughterhouse dues ,, ,, ,, 37
Market dues ,, ,, ,, 37
Cemetery and burial dues ,, ,, ,, 37
Tariff of charges. Bacteriological Laboratory ,, ,, ,, 38
Fumigation of grain cargo ,, ,, ,, 39
Fees and duties levied at the Department of Agriculture ,, ,, ,, 40
Fees and Duties levied at the Forest Department ,, ,, ,, 41
Postal Rates ,, ,, ,, 56

Additions to list of British Possessions & Protectorates :—

German East Africa, German South West Africa, Coco Islands, Togoland (Lomiland, Misahohé, Kelti-Kralic and Dagobat Country).

Deletions in List :—

The following agencies in China : Amoy, Canton, Chefoo, Foochaw, Hankow, Hoihow, Ningpo, Shanghai, Swatow and Tientsin.

Tariff of the Eastern and South African Telegraph Company Limited—*see* Blue Book, 1915, Sec. A, p. 61
Railway Tariffs ,, ,, ,, 42

The fares and rates for 1917 are the same as those printed in Blue Book 1915, except the passengers fares which were raised as follows :

(*a*) 1st class ordinary tickets by 33.33 o/o
2nd ,, ,, 25 o/o
3rd ,, ,, 25 o/o
(*b*) 1st class Contract tickets by 10 o/o
2nd ,, ,, 5 o/o

ROYAL COLLEGE FEES

For Class I per month	Rs. 7
For Entrance, Junior and Senior Cambridge and School Scholarship classes and for Practical courses per month	12
For additional classes—Shorthand, Drawing, Hindustani, and Book-Keeping per month...	2

CHANGES IN SCHEDULE OF EXCISE DUTIES published in Blue Book for 1915 Section A, page 11

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied	Excise Duties	Rate Rs. c.
	Denaturated Spirits	
Ordinance No. 7 of 1918...	Duty per hectolitre	5 00
	*For every degree above 36 degrees (per hectolitre)	0 05

* Together with the cost of denaturating agents supplied by Government.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE AND RECEIPTS	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Customs.				
1. Import duties	2,932,800	61		
2. Export duties	866,356	44		
			3,799,157	05
Harbour dues.				
1. Pilotage, tonnage and anchorage	77,990	56		
2. Light dues	13,947	36		
3. Miscellaneous	27,100	61		
			119,038	53
Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue, not otherwise classified.				
Licences.				
1. Professional, trade and other	860,529	97		
2. Game and fishing	13,705	...		
3. Boat licences	9,460	94		
Excise duties.				
4. Stills	2,500	...		
5. Rum issued for home consumption	2,315,352	64		
6. Rum denatured duty and charges	7,588	88		
7. Duty on vinegar	431	41		
Internal Revenue, &c.				
8. Duty on scales	3,240	34		
9. Taxes on vehicles and animals	193,776	05		
10. Tobacco Land Tax	2,945	...		
11. Stamp duties	140,396	01		
12. Fines, Courts and Miscellaneous	101,707	03		
13. Sewerage rates	50,196	89		
14. Registration fees	427,358	86		
16. Taxes on Investments	20,661	75		
Mortgage Fees &c.				
15. Mortgages, Inscriptions and Transcriptions	39,970	43		
			4,189,821	20

Digitized by Google

REVENUE AND RECEIPTS	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Fees of Court or Office, Payments for specific services and Reimbursement in Aid				
1. Court fees	51,184	41		
2. Law charges recovered	4,108	03		
3. Ushers' and Interpreters' fees	9,571	57		
4. Shipping fees	617	76		
5. Warehouse rent (Customs)	17,610	25		
6. Do. (Excise)	28,647	29		
7. Extra Tidewaiters	4,519	50		
8. Sale of water	59,067	40		
9. Irrigation	41,643	...		
10. Hospital and Asylum fees	37,567	17		
11. Building Ordinance fees	1,814	...		
12. Cemetery and burial fees	19,083	10		
13. Royal College fees	21,924	25		
14. Schools, sale of books, &c.	16,094	10		
15. Contributions to Pension Fund	31,690	54		
16. Government Gazette and publications	3,662	43		
17. Prisons	4,513	60		
18. Oil Island Magistrates	12,000	...		
19. Curatelle deposits, commission on	4,986	02		
20. Forest produce	112,141	54		
21. Sale of plants, gardens	928	34		
22. Miscellaneous	37,173	16		
			520,547	46
Post and Telegraphs.				
1. Postage	138,767	13		
2. Telegraphs	31,225	03		
3. Money Orders	42,167	12		
4. Parcels	7,264	06		
5. Transit charges	1,701	87		
6. Miscellaneous	2,502	08		
			223,627	29
Government Railways.				
1. Passengers	1,489,280	85		
2 Sugar	683,121	32		
3. General Merchandize	644,394	30		
4. Rent	12,029	71		
5. Miscellaneous	115,599	73		
(*Bois Chéri Light Railway*)				
6. Sugar canes	16,329	85		
7. Miscellaneous	3,739	36		
			2,964,495	12
Rent of Government Properties.				
1. Government buildings, &c.	5,828	56		
2. Slaughter-houses and Markets	10,379	35		
3. Crown lands	56,611	83		
4. Shooting rents	14,890	92		
			87,710	66
Interest.				
1. Hurricane Loan reimbursement in aid	285,000	...		
2. Commissioners of Currency : Investments of	140,455	13		
3. Savings Bank do.	139,101	23		
4. Reserve Fund do.	9,983	35		
5. Surplus balances and Miscellaneous	59,753	15		
			634,292	86
Miscellaneous Receipts.				
1. Droits of the Crown and Excheats, ...	10,533	77		
2. Sanitary	5,050	78		
3. Miscellaneous	37,387	33		
4. Token coins	15,000	...		
			67,971	88
Land Sales			722	74
Special—(A) Customs—Export tax on Sugar			236,821	10
(B) Interest on War Loan, 1916, payable by Imperial Government ..			722,214	...
Total Revenue... Rs.	...		13,566,419	89

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURE	Personal Emoluments	Other charges	Total
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1. Charge on account of Public Debt	...	937,729 80	937,729 80
2. Pensions and Charitable Allowances	...	680,014 20	680,014 20
3. Governor and Legislature	61,509 03	8,072 12	69,581 15
4. Secretariat	57,092 69	52,193 68	109,286 37
5. Treasury	163,770 70	60,318 63	224,089 33
6. Audit	41,019 16	5,605 75	46,624 91
7. Customs	109,142 34	1,979 52	111,121 86
8. Port and Marine	80,877 93	80,321 95	161,199 88
9. Meteorological Observatory	9,113 59	6,767 60	15,881 19
10. Institute and Public Museum	7,410 24	3,174 57	10,584 81
11. Registrar General	56,714 82	12,742 46	69,457 28
12. Law and Justice — Supreme Court	95,000 46	7,967 05	102,967 51
12. Law and Justice — Procureur General	52,592 72	321 98	52,914 70
12. Law and Justice — Dist. and Stipendiary Magistracies	154,163 01	40,498 92	194,661 93
13. Ecclesiastical — Roman Catholic Church ..	89,700 ...	21,820 ...	111,520 ...
13. Ecclesiastical — Church of England ...	34,533 ...	...	34,533 ...
13. Ecclesiastical — Church of Scotland ..	6,583 ...	...	6,583 ...
14. Police	461,674 59	135,021 53	596,696 12
15. Prisons and Reformatory	86,562 ...	101,445 24	188,007 24
16. Medical, Health and Quarantine	397,029 34	947,508 97	1,344,538 31
17. Education	306,529 81	325,977 35	632,507 16
18. Immigration and Poor Relief	57,147 62	199,773 94	256,921 56
19. Dependencies	44,261 90	36,796 47	81,058 37
20. Military Expenditure	9,001 75	791,295 96	800,297 71
21. Miscellaneous	...	741,730 73	741,730 73
22. Post and Telegraphs	122,948 41	51,457 14	174,405 55
23. Forests	84,433 59	154,625 67	239,059 26
24. Agriculture	49,096 79	102,404 18	151,500 97
25. Railways	499,838 31	2,608,170 94	3,108,009 25
26. Public Works and Surveys...	73,544 31	24,035 14	97,579 45
27. Public Works (Recurrent)	...	513,980 50	513,980 50
28. „ „ (Extraordinary)	...	143,871 52	143,871 52
29. Loan Commission	6,476 ...	4 ...	6,480 ...
Total ... ... Rs.	3,217,767 11	8,797,627 51	12,015,394 62
Special Expenditure.			
Planters' Gift to Imperial Government	...	236,821 10	236,821 10
Interest on Imperial War Loan, 1916	...	479,937 ...	479,937 ...
Total .. ... Rs.	3,217,767 11	9,514,385 61	12,732,152 72
Loan Expenditure under Ordinance No. 19 of 1915.			
Irrigation Works	...	128,227 14	128,227 14
TOTAL EXPENDITURE... Rs.	3,217,767 11	9,642,612 75	12,860,379 86

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

REVENUE (COMPARATIVE STATEMENT)

Heads of Revenue	1917–18		1916–17		Cause of increase or decrease of Revenue
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	
1. Customs	3,799,157	05	4,573,310	56	Decrease—"Import duties" show a decrease of Rs. 850,565.00 as compared with the previous year whilst an increase of Rs. 76,412.00 is shewn under "Export duties."
2. Port, Harbour and Lighthouse Dues etc. ...	119,038	53	207,012	04	Decrease—Under "Pilotage, Towage and Anchorage," "Light dues" and "Miscellaneous."
3. Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue, not otherwise classified	4,189,821	20	4,293,006	45	Decrease—Chiefly under "Taxes on vehicles and animals" "Registration Fees" and "Mortgages, Inscriptions and Transcriptions."
4. Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services and Reimbursements in aid	520,547	46	485,694	49	Increase—Chiefly under "Irrigation."
5. Post and Telegraphs	223,627	29	239,674	16	Decrease—Chiefly under "Postage" and "Transit charges."
6. Government Railways	2,964,495	12	3,096,965	43	Decrease—Under "Passengers" and "General Merchandize."
7. Rent of Government Property	87,710	66	87,833	47	Decrease—Under "Crown Lands."
8. Interest	634,292	86	575,076	17	Increase—Under "Commissioners of Currency, Investments of;" "Savings Bank" "Surplus balances" and Miscellaneous."
9. Miscellaneous Receipts	67,971	88	51,185	90	Increase—Under "Droits of the Crown and Exchcats, Miscellaneous," and "Token Coins" (a new item).
10. Land Sales	722	74	1,713	90	Decrease—Less lands were sold than in the previous year.
Special.					
Customs. Export tax on Sugar	236,821	10	232,588	39	
Interest on Imperial War Loan 1916	722,214	...	...		
Rs.	13,566,419	89	13,844,060	96	

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURE (COMPARATIVE STATEMENT)

Items of Estimates	Heads of Service	1917–18		1916–17		Cause of increase or decrease
		Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	
1	Charges on account of Public Debt ...	937,729	80	937,309	89	Increase—Under "Interest, Conversion Loan, 1879"
2	Pensions and Charitable allowances ...	680,014	20	723,972	24	Decrease—Due to pensions which have lapsed through death of Pensioners.
3	Governor and Legislature	69,581	15	71,032	89	Decrease—Chiefly under "Furniture of Government Houses," "Luncheons."
4	Secretariat	109,286	37	96,713	71	Increase—Under "Postage and Telegrams," "Printing paper and Materials," and "Compositors, Pressmen and labourers."
5	Treasury	224,089	33	210,659	31	Increase—Chiefly under "Personal Emoluments" "Renewal and cancellation of Currency Notes," "Bronze coins," (a new Item).
6	Audit	46,624	91	45,558	49	Increase—Under "Personal Emoluments."
7	Customs	111,121	86	108,047	68	Increase—Under "Personal Emoluments," "Typewriter" (new Item).
8	Port and Marine	161,199	88	147,476	09	Increase—Under "Personal Emoluments," "Upkeep and repair," "Coal and liquid fuel," "Docking," "Special repairs to lighters."
9	Meteorological Observatory	15,881	19	16,654	30	Decrease—Under "Personal Emoluments."
10	Institute and Public Museum	10,584	81	9,996	80	Increase—Under "Personal Emoluments."
11	Registrar General	69,457	28	68,548	12	Increase—Under "Personal Emoluments," "Extra Clerical Assistance."
12	Judicial					
	a Supreme Court	102,967	51	103,068	09	Decrease—(*a*) Under "Personal Emoluments," "Fees to Ushers."
	b Procureur General	52,914	70	52,078	30	Increase—(*b*) Under "Personal Emoluments."
	c District and Stipendiary Magistracies	194,661	93	196,580	39	Decrease—(*c*) Under "Personal Emoluments," "½ Salaries of Magistrates," "Fees to Medical men."
13	Ecclesiastical					
	a Roman Catholic Church	111,520	...	111,520	...	NIL
	b Church of England	34,533	...	34,533	...	
	c Church of Scotland	6,583	...	6,583	...	
14	Police	596,696	12	530,791	74	Increase—Under "Personal Emoluments," "Arms, Ammunitions etc.," "Uniforms," "Bedding and lighting," "Forage," "Food etc. untried prisoners."
15	Prisons and Reformatory	188,007	24	163,783	23	Increase—Chiefly under "Personal Emoluments," "Provisions, fuel and lighting," "Clothing and bedding."
16	Medical, Health and Quarantine ...	1,344,538	31	1,163,783	14	Increase—Chiefly under "Provisions, fuel and lighting," "Drugs, instruments, etc.," "Clothing, bedding, uniforms and washing," "Sanitary Services," "Special, minor malarial works."

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURE (COMPARATIVE STATEMENT).—(*Continued*)

Items of Estimates	Heads of Service	1917–18		1916–17		Cause of increase or decrease
		Rs.	c	Rs.	c.	
17	Education	632,507	16	643,385	45	Decrease—Chiefly under "Personal Emoluments" and "Grant in aid to Primary Schools."
18	Immigration and Poor Relief	256,921	56	259,731	79	Decrease—Chiefly under "Personal Emoluments," "Return Passages of Immigrants."
19	Dependencies	81,058	37	88,388	...	Decrease—Under "Postal communications between Mauritius and Rodrigues," Miscellaneous Services," "Reafforestation."
20	Military Expenditure	800,297	71	854,489	32	Decrease—Less expenditure was incurred on account of Mauritius Volunteer Force.
21	Miscellaneous	741,730	73	670,977	22	Increase—Under "Board of Commissioners, Curepipe," "Refund of Taxes, duties etc.," "Stationery," "War Risks Insurance," "Interest on C. A. Advances," "Allowances to officials on war duty" (a new item).
22	Post and Telegraphs	174,405	55	196,971	31	Decrease—Chiefly under "Conveyance of Mails" and "Uniforms."
23	Forests	239,059	26	222,239	03	Increase—Chiefly under "Petty Works" and "Uniforms."
24	Agriculture	151,500	97	172,876	67	Decrease—Chiefly under "Prevention of animal diseases."
25	Railway	3,108,009	25	2,992,311	64	Increase—Chiefly under "Personal Emoluments," "Maintenance of Permanent way, Repairs to Engines," "Repairs to carriages," "Unallocated stores deficit."
26	Public Works and Surveys	97,579	45	88,253	78	Increase—Chiefly under "Personal Emoluments."
27	Public Works—Recurrent	513,980	50	536,725	54	Decrease—Under "Repairs to buildings."
28	Public Works—Extraordinary .. .	143,871	52	284,687	39	Decrease—"Victoria Hospital," "Reconstruction of bridges in ferro concrete," "Anti-malarial works" also to less works having been undertaken than in 1916–17.
29	Loan Commission	6,480	...	6,412	47	Increase—Under "Personal Emoluments."
		12,015,394	62	11,816,140	02	
	SPECIAL EXPENDITURE					
	Colony's Gift to Imperial Government ...	...		500,000	...	
	Planters' do. do. ...	236,821	10	235,963	07	
	Interest on Imperial War Loan, 1916 ...	479,937	...	236,721	...	
	Expenditure on Loan: Railway Re-equipment	..		89,169	73	
	do. on Irrigation Works ...	128,227	14	240,269	90	
	Grand Total Rs.	12,860,379	86	18,118,263	72	

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE

WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES

Heads of Expenditure as in Estimates	Year ended 30th June 1918			Year ended 30th June 1917		
	Personal Emoluments	Other Charges	Total	Personal Emoluments	Other Charges	Total
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Charge on account of Public Debt	... ...	937,729 80*	937,729 80	... ...	937,309 89†	937,309 89
Pensions and Charitable allowances	... ...	680,014 20	680,014 20	... ...	723,972 24	723,972 24
Governor and Legislature	61,509 03	8,072 12	69,581 15	61,255 48	9,777 41	71,032 89
Secretariat	57,092 69	52,193 68	109,286 37	58,289 90	38,423 81	96,713 71
Treasury	163,770 70	60,318 63	224,089 33	160,354 18	50,305 13	210,659 31
Audit	41,019 16	5,605 75	46,624 91	40,749 71	4,808 78	45,558 49
Customs	109,142 34	1,979 52	111,121 86	105,235 53	2,812 15	108,047 68
Port and Marine	80,877 93	80,321 95	161,199 88	79,744 55	67,731 54	147,476 09
Meteorological Observatory	9,113 59	6,767 60	15,881 19	10,013 51	6,640 79	16,654 30
Institute and Public Museum	7,410 24	3,174 57	10,584 81	6,824 25	3,172 55	9,996 80
Registrar General	56,714 82	12,742 46	69,457 28	56,313 78	12,234 34	68,548 12
Judicial Department: Supreme Court	95,000 46	7,967 05	102,967 51	95,338 14	7,729 95	103,068 09
Judicial Department: Procureur General	52,592 72	321 98	52,914 70	51,793 03	285 27	52,078 30
Judicial Department: District and Stipendiary Magistrates	154,163 01	40,498 92	194,661 93	155,341 67	41,238 72	196,580 39
Ecclesiastical: Roman Catholic Church	89,700 ...	21,820 ...	111,520 ...	89,700 ...	21,820 ...	111,520 ...
Ecclesiastical: Church of England	34,533 ...	... ...	34,533 ...	34,533 ...	... ...	34,533 ...
Ecclesiastical: Church of Scotland	6,583 ...	... ...	6,583 ..	6,583 ...	... ...	6,583 ...
Police	461,674 59	135,021 53	596,696 12	447,194 75	83,596 99	530,791 74
Prisons and Reformatory	86,562 ...	101,445 24	188,007 24	82,613 41	81,169 82	163,783 23
Medical, Health and Quarantine	397,029 34	947,508 97	1,344,538 31	398,043 69	765,739 45	1,163,783 14
Education	306,529 81	325,977 35	632,507 16	313,307 10	330,078 35	643,385 45
Immigration and Poor Relief	57,147 62	199,773 94	256,921 56	61,770 42	197,961 37	259,731 79
Dependencies	44,261 90	36,796 47	81,058 37	40,658 44	47,729 56	88,388 ...
Military Expenditure	9,001 75	791,295 96	800,297 71	7,922 20	846,567 12	854,489 32
Miscellaneous	... ...	741,730 73	741,730 73	... ...	670,977 22	670,977 22
Post and Telegraphs	122,948 41	51,457 14	174,405 55	120,164 07	76,807 24	196,971 31
Forests	84,433 59	154,625 67	239,059 26	82,804 81	139,434 22	222,239 03
Agriculture	49,096 79	102,404 18	151,500 97	44,745 ...	128,131 67	172,876 67
Railway	499,838 31	2,608,170 94	108,009 25	457,250 04	2,535,061 60	2,992,311 64
Public Works and Surveys	73,544 31	24,035 14	97,579 45	67,334 85	20,918 93	88,253 78
do. —Recurrent	... ...	513,980 50	513,980 50	... ...	536,725 54	536,725 54
do. —Extraordinary	... ...	143,871 52	143,871 52	... ...	284,687 39	284,687 39
Loan Commission	6,476 ...	4 ...	6,480 ...	6,409 52	2 95	6,412 47
Special Expenditure	3,217,767 11	8,797,627 51	12,015,394 62	3,142,288 03	8,673,851 99	11,816,140 02
Colony's Gift to Imperial Government	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	500,000 ...	500,000 ...
Planter's do. do.	... ...	236,821 10	236,821 10	... ...	235,963 07	235,963 07
Interest on Imperial War Loan 1916	... ...	479,937 ...	479,937 ...	... ...	236,721 ...	236,721 ...
Expenditure on Loan—Railway Re-equipment	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	89,169 73	89,169 73
Irrigation Works...	... ...	128,227 14	128,227 14	... ...	240,269 90	240,269 90
Total ... Rs.	3,217,767 11	9,642,612 75	12,860,379 86	3,142,288 03	9,975,975 69	13,118,263 72

*Interest Rs. 730,931.82 Sinking Fund Rs. 206,797.98. †Interest Rs. 730,511.89 Sinking Fund Rs.206,798.00.

Digitized by Google

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF THE MAURITIUS GOVERNMENT ON 30TH JUNE 1918

I.—COMMISSIONERS OF CURRENCY ON THE 30TH JUNE 1918

LIABILITIES

1918	Rs.	c.
June 30—Stock of Notes	9,056,500	...
Do. Balance in favour of Commissioners	505,725	94
Rs.	9,562,225	94

ASSETS

1918	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
June 30—In hands of Commissioners—Notes ...	1,360,250	...		
Specie ...	2,842,000	...	4,202,250	...
Do. Investments in England at cost price :—				
a/c Investment Fund	*3,614,250	...		
a/c Depreciation Fund ...	505,725	94	4,119,975	94
Placed on deposit at call at the London County Westminster and Parr's Bank Ltd.			1,240,000	...
Rs.			9,562,225	94

II.—GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK ON THE 30TH JUNE 1918

LIABILITIES

1918	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
June 30—Depositors—Amount due to them :				
Principal	3,575,685	65		
Interest	102,730	46	3,678,416	11
Do. Surplus			335,781	70
Rs.			4,014,197	81

ASSETS

1918		Rs.	c.
June 30—Investments in England at cost price at 1s. 4d. the Rupee ...		3,772,495	37
Balance due by Treasury	Rs. 131,207 20		
Amount in hands of Controller	7,764 78	138,971	98
Interest due by Treasury for the year 1917–18		102,730	46
Rs.		4,014,197	81

* Sterling value of Securities held = £ 244,553.11.11 or @ 1s. 4 = Rs. 3,668,303.94. The difference (Rs. 54,053.94) is due to the profit in exchange arising in connection with the purchase of some of the original securities.

Digitized by Google

III—BALANCE SHEET AS AT 30TH JUNE 1918

LIABILITIES

		Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Deposits :					
Colonial Postmaster ...		228,946	79		
Miscellaneous ...		315,639	51		
Savings Bank ...		3,903,702	57		
Curatelle ...		260,248	06		
Notaries ...		46,470	62		
Widows' Fund ...		1,969,871	90		
Guarantee Fund ...		127,385	43		
Hurricane Loan 1892...		4,288,244	34		
Local Banks ...		10,718,514	37		
				21,859,023	59
Government of India ...				470,078	97
Advances by Crown Agents ...				1,455,000	...
Drafts and Remittances :					
Family Remittances ...				26,534	56
Loan Funds—(unexpended)—Drainage Works (Ord. No. 49 of 1903–04)...				47	18
		Rs.	c.		
Surplus on 30.6.17 ...		7,136,804	15		
Add Revenue 1.7.17 to 30.6.18 ...		13,566,419	89		
		20,703,224	04		
Deduct Expenditure 1.7.17 to 30.6.18 ...		12,732,152	72		
		7,971,071	32		
Deduct Amounts advanced to 30.6.18 under Ord. No. 19 of 1915 :					
For Railway Re-Equipment...	Rs. 2,545,000.82				
For Irrigation Works ...	*1,654,079.11				
		4,199,079	93		
Net surplus on 30th June 1918 ...				3,771,991	39
Rs.				27,582,675	69

* Under the Ordinance ... Rs. 1,500,000.00
Do. Estimates ... 154,079.11
Rs. 1,654,079.11

ASSETS

	Rs.	c.
Cash in the hands of the Receiver General and of Sub-Accountants ...	1,242,376	45
Investments—Surplus Balances and Reserve Fund at cost ...	766,671	65
Do. Savings Bank at cost	3,772,495	37
Do. Guarantee Fund at cost	123,500	...
Do. Hurricane Loan 1892 at cost	4,268,252	91
Miscellaneous Advances	15,188,019	81
Co-operative Credit Societies (Advances to)	42,020	...
Advance to Sugar Planters in respect of their gift to the Imperial Government	27,215	83
Railway Unallocated Stores	982,513	74
Remittances Sub-Accountants	47,091	30
Rice, Ghee, Sugar etc., ...	337,907	88
H.M.C.S. "Secunder" Capital Account	617,011	91
Do. General Account	161,777	94
Do. Agents	960	86
Do. Salvage Account (Tintingue)	4,860	04
Rs.	27,582,675	69

Digitized by Google

IV.—STATEMENT OF FUNDED PUBLIC DEBT OR LOANS BORROWED FOR FIXED PERIODS, OUTSTANDING ON THE 30TH JUNE 1918 AND OF THE ACCUMULATED SINKING FUNDS AT THE SAME DATE

Liabilities			Sinking Fund		
Designation of Debt or Loan	Legal authority	Amount outstanding	Amount of stocks	Cost price	Market value
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
4½ o/o Unconverted Railway Debentures—Savanne—(maturing in 1919) ...	Ord. 10 of 1876	* 5,300. 0. 0	... .	† 72. 6. 9	† 72. 6. 9
4 o/o Debentures—Conversion loan—(maturing in 1922)	„ 10 of 1879	* 17,900. 0. 0	... .	† 4. 0. 4	† 4. 0. 4
4 o/o Inscribed Stock (maturing in 1937)...	„ 1 of 1887	482,390.16. 0	259,170. 9. 2	248,870.17. 5	188,955. 8. 2
4 o/o Do. ...	„ 22 of 1887		† 32.15. 2	† 32.15. 2	† 32.15. 2
3 o/o Imperial Guaranteed Loan (maturing in 1940)	„ 42 of 1892	600,000. 0. 0	254,613. 9. 2	237,376. 5. 7	178,363.16. 9
3½ o/o Inscribed Stock (maturing in 1930–1955)	„ 19/03, 31/04 and 49/03–04	150,000. 0. 0	25,480. 3. 2	23,612.19. 9	18,687. 4. 1
	£	1,255,590.16. 0	539,296.16. 8	509,969. 5. 0	386,115.11. 3

* Repaid by annual drawings.
† Cash balances.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DEBT OF MAURITIUS ON 30TH JUNE 1918

Government Debenture and Inscribed Stock

Debts	To whom due	Rate of interest	When incurred and for what cause	State provisions for payment of interest or sinking fund and refer to enactments by which it is made	Amount of original Debt	Amount repaid	Remarks
					£ s. d.	£	
Mauritius Railways	Debenture Bond Holders.	4½ per centum per annum.	In 1876—For the purpose of constructing the Savanne Railway line.	Ordinance No. 10 of 1876 enacts that one per cent Cumulative Sinking Fund shall be applied either in annual drawings or to the purchase of the Bonds in the market payable half-yearly and chargeable against the Revenue of the Colony.	100,000. 0. 0	61,400 33,300	Drawn Bonds. Converted into 4% Inscribed Stock under the provisions of Ordinance No. 1 of 1887.
	do.	4 per centum per annum.	In 1879—For the redemption of 4% debenture issued under the provisions of Ord. No. 10 of 1879.	Ordinance No. 10 of 1879 enacte the same provisions as Ordinance No. 10 of 1876.	314,600. 0. 0	78,800 217,900	Drawn bonds. Converted into 4% Inscribed Stock under Ordinance No. 1 of 1887.
Mauritius Railways and Mare-aux-Vacoas Water supply.	Stock Holders.	4 per centum per annum.	In 1888—To declare the terms and conditions applicable to loans authorised to be raised in England by the Government of Mauritius, and to provide for the creation of Mauritius Inscribed Stock under the provisions of Ordinance No. 1 of 1887.	do. do. ...	482,390.16. 0	.....	Conversion loan: £ s. d. Ordinance 15/64 89,488. 0. 0 " 10/76 34,299. 0. 0 " 10/79 217,900. 0. 0 " 2/87 101,824.10. 0 " 22/87 36,000. 0. 0 Cost... ... 2,879. 6. 0 £ 482,930.16. 0
Hurricane Loan 1892 (guaranteed by Imperial Government).	Stock Holders.	3 per centum per annum.	In 1893—To meet the wants and necessities created by the Hurricane of the 29th April 1892 and to provide funds for certain public works. —Ordinances 4 & 12 of 1892.	do. do. ...	600,000. 0. 0		
Public Works Loan.	Stock Holders.	3½ per centum per annum.	In 1904—To meet the cost of construction of Railways (Black River, Long Mountain and Bois Cheri lines), and certain Drainage and Water Works, as well as the cost of a Dredger.—Ordinances 19 of 1903 49 of 1903-04 and 31 of 1904.	Under the provisions of the General Loan and Inscribed Stock Ordinance 1 of 1887—Sinking Fund of 1% per annum.	150,000. 0. 0		
				£	1,646,990.16 0	391,400	Outstanding £ 1,255,590.16. 0

Digitized by Google

Sinking Fund

4 % Stock under Ordinance No. 1 of 1887.

Description of Securities		%	Nominal amount of Stock			Cost		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Exchequer Bonds	1920 ..	6	1,800	0	0	1,800	0	0
Exchequer Bonds	1922 ...	5	5,300	0	0	5,300	0	0
War Loan Stock	1929–47 ...	5	22,846	0	8	24,315	8	5
National War Bonds	1927 ...	5	6,728	17	3	6,728	17	3
India	...	2½	4,000	0	0	3,548	4	2
National War Bonds	1928 ...	5	2,400	0	0	2,400	0	0
Inscribed Stock								
British Guiana	1923–45 ...	3	6,200	0	0	5,816	9	1
Canada	1930–50 ...	3½	599	15	2	569	17	5
Cape	1929–49 ...	3½	4,000	0	0	3,958	5	10
Ceylon	1940 ...	3	17,172	2	9	14,501	6	11
do.	1934–59 ...	3½	5,247	13	2	5,136	8	9
do.	1934 ...	4	1,498	7	2	1,326	17	4
Gold Coast	1927–52 ...	3	10,368	3	0	8,998	16	3
do.	1934–59 ...	3½	7,000	0	0	6,744	7	4
Hong-Kong	1918–43 ...	3½	9,752	18	9	9,604	8	7
Jamaica	1922–44 ..	3	1,000	0	0	974	12	3
do.	1919–49 ...	3½	2,211	13	9	1,908	8	1
do.	1934 ...	4	6,953	19	3	6,671	0	5
Natal	1929–49 ...	3	4,127	16	3	3,906	4	4
New South Wales	1924 ...	3½	6,000	0	0	5,895	2	11
New Zealand	1940 ...	3½	3,833	15	11	3,591	12	7
do.	1929 ..	4	3,000	0	0	3,484	13	7
Queensland	1930 ...	3½	2,700	0	0	2,696	12	8
do.	1945 ...	3½	5,500	0	0	5,883	8	4
St. Lucia	1919–44 ...	4	2,800	0	0	3,060	1	9
Sierra Leone	1929–54 ...	3½	13,000	0	0	12,142	2	2
do.	1938–63 ...	4	1,184	5	3	1,141	9	5
South Australia	1939 ...	3½	5,700	0	0	5,387	11	6
South Nigeria	1930–55 ...	3½	34,847	0	3	33,444	4	3
Str. Settlements	1937–67 ...	3½	29,487	5	4	27,757	9	10
Trinidad	1922–44 ...	3	12,473	12	6	11,319	4	0
do.	1917–42 ...	4	7,737	2	9	7,633	12	6
Victoria	1923 ...	3½	3,000	0	0	3,026	18	9
do.	1921–26 ...	3½	4,000	0	0	3,738	5	7
West Australia	1915–35 ...	3	4,500	0	0	4,268	6	11
do.	1927 ...	3	200	0	0	190	8	3
	Total £...		259,170	9	2	248,870	17	5

3% Stock under Ordinance Nos. 4 and 12 of 1892

Exchequer Bonds	1922 ...	5	3,600	0	0	3,600	0	0
India	...	2½	3,400	0	0	3,048	10	8
Antigua Ins. Stock	1919–44 ...	4	400	0	0	401	1	0
Canada „	1909–34 ...	3½	1,200	0	0	1,250	13	6
do. „	1930–50 ...	3½	3,890	16	2	3,696	11	4
Ceylon „	1940 ...	3	40,932	15	6	32,542	12	6
do. „	1934–59 ...	3½	1,205	18	2	1,100	0	10
do. „	1934 ...	4	560	0	0	555	17	0
Gold Coast „	1927–52 ...	3	11,132	2	10	9,782	1	4
do. „	1934–59 ...	3½	12,841	15	1	12,272	19	7
Hong Kong „	1918–43 ...	3½	7,247	19	11	7,095	5	9
Jamaica „	1922–44 ...	3	3,800	0	0	3,719	3	0
do. „	1919–49 ...	3½	129	7	1	115	10	0
do. „	1934 ...	4	7,625	15	9	7,123	14	5
Natal „	1929–49 ...	3	4,231	16	1	3,953	12	10

Digitized by Google

Sinking Fund

3 % Stock under Ordinances Nos. 4 and 12 of 1892—(Continued)

Description of Securities		%	Nominal amount of Stock			Cost Price		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
N. S. Wales Govt. Stock	1922–32 ...	5¾	100	0	0	101	19	0
do. Ins. Stock	1924 ..	3½	1,500	0	0	1,409	19	9
do. „	1935 ...	3	300	0	0	278	14	8
N. Zealand „	1940 ...	3½	8,217	4	5	8,254	14	7
Queensland Ins. Stock	1945 ...	3½	5,000	0	0	5,222	7	2
Sierra Leone „	1929–54 ...	3½	5,000	0	0	4,753	11	3
do. „	1938–63 ...	4	4,174	12	4	3,988	12	4
S. Nigeria „	1930–55 ...	3½	35,874	12	11	34,385	3	0
Str. Settlements „	1937–67 ...	3½	29,613	5	1	28,072	6	9
Tasmania „	1920–40 ...	3½	3,200	0	0	3,400	7	2
Trinidad „	1922–44 ...	3	6,771	13	10	6,395	0	11
do. „	1917–42 ...	4	2,012	16	9	1,986	5	0
Victoria „	1923 ...	3½	3,500	0	0	3,372	2	5
do. „	1921–26 ...	3½	1,200	0	0	1,047	16	9
W. Australia „	1927 ...	3	600	0	0	571	11	6
do. „	1915–35 ...	3	4,800	0	0	4,571	8	8
do. „	1916–36 ...	3	500	0	0	443	5	6
S. Aust. Cons. „	1916 or after	3	8,000	0	0	7,492	7	2
Bengal Nagpur Rway. Co. Ltd. ...		4	2,467	0	0	2,999	13	6
Plymouth Corporation	1942 ...	3	3,600	0	0	3,438	1	0
Reading „	1962 or after	3	3,500	0	0	3,331	15	3
Sheffield „	1925 ...	3	1,500	0	0	1,387	10	0
War Loan Stock	1929–47 ...	5	15,283	17	3	14,513	18	6
National War Bonds	1927 ...	5	3,350	0	0	3,350	0	0
„ „ „	1928 ...	5	2,350	0	0	2,350	0	0
Total £			254,613	9	2	237,376	5	7

3½ % Stock under Ordinances No. 19 of 1903, 49 of 1903-04 and 31 of 1904

Exchequer Bonds	1922 ...	5	900	0	0	900	0	0
Gold Coast Ins. Stock	1927–52 ...	3	1,702	2	5	1,378	5	5
„ „	1934–59 ...	3½	136	6	2	95	2	0
„ „	1939–59 ...	4	123	1	9	97	5	3
Straits Settlements Ins. Stock ...	1937–67 ...	3½	11,711	10	5	11,165	0	1
S. Nigeria Ins. Stock	1930–55 ...	3½	5,639	11	3	4,852	5	8
Sierra Leone „	1938–63 ...	4	844	7	5	810	9	3
War Loan Stock	1929–47 ..	5	2,173	3	9	2,064	12	1
National War Bonds	1927 ...	5	1,150	0	0	1,150	0	0
„ „ „	1928 ...	5	1,100	0	0	1,100	0	0
Total £			25,480	3	2	23,612	19	9

Digitized by Google

MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES.—Debenture Debt of the Municipal Corporation

Name of Body	Authority under which established	Powers and duties	Sources of Revenue	Amount of assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property	Total Revenue including all other sources
Board of Commissioners for the Town of Quatre Bornes	Ordinance No. 32 of 1895	As provided by Ordinance No. 32 of 1895	Contribution from the Public Treasury in conformity with article 11 of the Ordinance; an annual rate of ½ per cent. on the value of the real property within the Town 1917–18 Balance on 1st July 1917 ... Rs. 1,899.99 Taxes on animals and vehicles... 2,500.00 Grant from Government ... 2,500.00 Property tax ... ... 13,014.84 Fees on Permits ... ... 80.00 Advance ... ... 3,000.00 Total ... ... Rs. 22,994.83	The total taxable property of the town has been valued for 1918 at Rs. 2,830,868 at ½ per cent. Rs. 14,154.34	Rs. c. Balance on 1st July 1917 ... 1,899.99 Receipts to the 30th June 1918... 18,094.84 Loan from Government... ... 3,000.00 Total ... Rs. 22,994.83
Board of Commissioners for the Town of Beau Bassin, Rose Hill	Ordinance No. 31 of 1895	The powers and duties mentioned in Ordinance No. 31 of 1895, constituting the Board	Contribution of the Public Treasury in conformity with article 11 of the Ordinance and tax on the real property levied by the Board	Total taxable property of the Board has been valued for 1918 at Rs. 4,012,210,—at ½ per cent.=Rs. 20,061.05 on which Rs. 15,941.87 have been received up to the end of June 1918 Out of the sum of Rs. 7,831.27 due in respect of the years 1897 to 1917 inclusive, Rs. 6,999.23 have been received up to the end of June 1918	Rs. c. Balance in June 1917 ... 21.79 Receipts to the 30th June 1918 ... ... 41,176.72 Total ... Rs. 41,198.51
Board of Commissioners for the Town of Curepipe	Ordinance No. 12 of 1889	The Powers and duties mentioned in Ordinance No. 12 of 1889, constituting the Board, as amended by Ordinance No. 38 of 1914	Contribution from the Public Treasury in conformity with article 11 of Ordinance No. 12 of 1889; an annual rate of ½ per cent. on the value of the real property within the Town; a tax on Tenants under article 4 of Ordinance No. 38 of 1914, and a tax of 5 per cent. on the premiums of all fire insurance policies relating to property in the town	The total taxable property of the town has been valued for 1918, at Rs. 9,400,000 at ½ % Rs. 47,000	Rs. c. Balance on 1st July 1917... 43,160.08 Receipts to the 30th June 1918 ... ... 141,697.92 Total ... Rs. 184,858.00
Municipal Corporation of the Town of Port Louis	Ordinance No. 23 of 1903	As defined by article 65 of Ordinance No. 23 of 1903	Government Contribution in lieu of direct taxes and tenants tax, Quay dues and Boat and Boatmen licences; Taxes, Licences and Permits, Rents, Sale of Municipal Property, Fees of Office, Canals, Special Receipts, Fire Engine Establishment, Miscellaneous and Electric Lighting Establishment	Rs. 16,756,893 on Capital value of property	Rs. c. 534,712 97

Digitized by Google

Expenditure	Net amount of debt				Qualification of Electors and number registered	Governing Body (Names of, and mode of appointment)
		Principal	Interest	Total		
Rs. c.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Paid during 1918 including outstanding bills of 1917 ... ... 557,261.02	Conversion Loan, 1885 ...	93,700. 0. 0	4,685. 0. 0	98,385. 0. 0	*See* page F.4 { Number of electors voting at the last contested election and ward in which election took place	Laurent, Dr. Eugène Arthur Oscar, Honourable, Tenant, Mayor of Port Louis Sandapa, Marie Octave, Government Pensioner and House-owner, Deputy Mayor Tranquille, Jérôme, Attorney-at-Law Vèle, Louis Dieudonné Vincent, Notary Public and House-owner Auguste, Jean Edouard, Custom House Broker and House-owner Boucherville, Anatole de, Journalist and Tenant Descroizilles, Frédéric Vivian, Government Pensioner and House-owner Edouard, Moïse, House-owner Issac, Goolam Mahomed, Merchant and Licensed Laurent, Dr. Edgar, Tenant Nairac, Edouard, Honourable, Barrister-at-Law and Tenant Noël, Raoul, Sworn Auctioneer and Tenant
	Electric Lighting Loan ...	5,666.13. 4	311.13. 4	5,978. 6. 8		
	Municipality Loan ...	2,571. 9. 0	141. 9. 0	2,712.18. 0		
	Do. ...	3,392.18. 6	186.11.11	3,579.10. 5		
	Total ... £	105,331. 0.10	5,324.14. 3	110,655.15. 1		
Paid during the year from the 1st July 1917 to the 30th June 1918 : Rs. 162,329.50		Rs.				Board of Commissioners yearly appointed by His Excellency the Governor — Dr. W. T. A. Edwards, C.M.G.—*Chairman*, The Hon. E. Sauzier, K.C.,—*Member* " A. Esnouf, " Gaston Antelme, Esquire, " Jacques Ganachaud, Esquire, " L. Lebreton, Esquire, "
	Old Debentures ...	27,500				
	New Debentures ...	91,500				
	Government Loan ...	45,000				
	Total ...	Rs. 164,000				
Paid during the year from the 1st July 1917 to the 30th June 1918 : Rs. 40,995.69	Nil					Board of Commissioners yearly appointed by His Excellency the Governor — V. Singery, Esquire,—*Chairman* Mamode Ibrahim Atchia, Esquire,—*Member* Henri Goupille, Esquire, " J. M. Brodie, Esquire, " A. de Pitray, Esquire, " H. Delisse, Esquire, " M. Macdonald, Esquire, " Dr. G. Masson, Sanitary Warden, " Mr. V. Singery resigned and replaced by Mr. A. de Pitray, and Mr. A. de Pitray on leave, replaced by Mr. J. Brodie. Mr. Singery resigned and replaced by Mr. Jules Hein
1917–18 Rs. c. Salaries ... ... 3,956 00 Office contingencies... 226 43 Scavengering service 6,688 28 Miscellaneous ... 1,119 71 Public works ... 6,702 56 Balance on 30th June 1918 ... ... 3,530 45 In Treasurer's hands 771 40 Total Rs. ... 22,994 83	Rs. 3,000					Board of Commissioners yearly appointed by His Excellency the Governor — Captain H. G. Hitchcock, Esquire,—*Chairman* Tristan Avice, Esquire, — *Member* Dr. Masson, Sanitary Warden, " A. de Maroussem, Esquire, " E. Leclézio, Esquire, " A. Gallet, Esquire, " Mr. A Gallet deceased and replaced by Mr. A. de Senneville, and Mr. T. Avice resigned and replaced by Mr. Maurice Carosin

Digitized by Google

Name of Body	Authority under which established	Powers and duties	Sources of Revenue	Total Revenue including all other sources	Expenditure	Net amount of debt	Governing Body (Names of, and mode of appointment)
Chamber of Commerce	Incorporated by Ordinance No. 29 of 1888	To collect and receive information on all matters of mercantile interest, to communicate with authorities and individuals thereupon, to form a Code of practice, and finally to arbitrate between disputants wishing to avoid litigation in commercial matters	From voluntary subscription of Members of	Balance on 31st March 1918 ...Rs. 2,149.80 Subscriptions & arbitration fees for 1918 5,040.00 Total ... ...Rs. 7,189.80	Rs. 4,635.06 from 1st April 1917 to 31st March 1918 end of the year	None	Appointment annually by election in the month of April Hon: R. B. Graham,—*President* Mr. L. Goupille,—*Vice President* Gabriel Regnard, Esquire.—*Treasurer* Jules Gautier,—Esquire,—*Secretary*
Chamber of Agriculture	Incorporated by Ordinance No. 33 of 1884-85	To work for the welfare of the Agricultural Body of the Island	Private subscriptions	Yearly subscriptions about ... ... Rs. 5,700	About Rs. 4,000	None	Sir H. Leclézio, K.C.M.G.,—*President* Hon. M. Martin,—1*st Vice President* Pierre Montocchio,—2*nd Vice President* P. Galea,—*Secretary* Hon. J. Regnard.—*Treasurer* Ls. Lebreton, Esquire, } *Auditors* A. Daruty de Grandpré, Esquire, } *Auditors*

Digitized by Google

Debt	To whom due	Rate of Interest	When incurred and for what cause	State provision for payment of Interest or Sinking Fund and refer to enactments by which it is made	Amount of original Debt	Amount repaid on 31.12.18	Remarks
					£.	£. s. d.	
Municipal Corporation	Debenture Bond Holders	5 %	On the 28th July 1884: To repay the public debts contracted on Debentures by the Mayor and Corporation of Port Louis.	Provision for the payment of interest and Sinking Fund is made in Ordinance No. 33 of 1881 as amended by Ordinance No. 16 of 1884-85.	140,000	46,300. 0. 0	Conversion Loan payable within the term of 49 years and 6 months from 31st December 1889.
Do. ...	Do. ...	5½%	On the 1st August 1905: To pay the expenses for the Electric Lighting Plant of the Town.	Provision for the payment of principal and interest is made in the Municipal Estimates under Ordinance No. 23 of 1903, Art. 74, sections 3 and 4.	10,000	4,333. 6. 8	Electricity Loan payable within the term of 30 years from 1st August 1906.
Do. ...	Do. ...	5½%	On the 27th January and 24th March 1908: For Sanitary works to check malaria.	Do. do. ...	4,000	1,428.11. 0	Municipality Loan payable within the term of 28 years from 1st August 1909.
Do. ...	Do. ...	5½%	On the 1st July 1909: For Sanitary works, to check malaria, and for completion of works concerning Electric Lighting plant.	Do. do. ...	5,000	1,607. 1. 6	Municipality Loan payable within the term of 28 years from 1st July 1910.
					£159,000	52,668.19. 2	

RECAPITULATION

Four loans contracted in Sterling money: £ 159,000 out of which £ 53,668.19.2 repaid

QUALIFICATION OF ELECTORS AND NUMBER REGISTERED

Qualification of electors is defined by Art. 9 of Ordinance No. 23 of 1903, as amended by Ordinance No. 33 of 1904, as follows:

Every male (but not female) person shall be entitled to be inscribed as an elector on the roll of electors (hereinafter called the Roll) who:—

(*i*) has attained the age of 21 years:
(*ii*) is under no legal incapacity; and is in the exercise of his civil rights:
(*iii*) is a British subject by birth or naturalization:
(*iv*) has resided in the Colony for one year at least previous to the date of registration: and

(*a*) is, at the date of registration, and during the preceding six months has been, the owner of immoveable property in the town estimated on the tax roll (*cadastre*) at not less than Rs. 500; or,

(*b*) is, at the date of registration paying, and during the preceding six months was a tenant of immoveable property in the town paying rent at not less than Rs. 15 a month; or,

(*c*) has during the 6 months preceding the date of registration paid a licence-duty of not less than Rs. 75 a year in respect of a trade or calling carried on in the town; or,

(*d*) is, the husband of a wife, or the eldest son of a widow, possessing any one of the above qualifications.

(*e*) is the manager of a joint stock Company, whether existing under the law of the United Kingdom or any British Colony, or under the law of this Colony (*Société Anonyme*), or the responsible partners of a commercial partnership in collective name or in collective name and "commandite" which possesses a qualification by reason of ownership or tenancy of immoveable property or payment of licence in accordance with paragraphs *a*, *b*, *c*, of this article.

The number of Electors registered on the 31st December 1918, was as follows:—

In Ward I	217
In Ward II	315
In Ward III	404
In Ward IV	359

NUMBER OF ELECTORS VOTING AT THE LAST CONTESTED ELECTION AND WARDS IN WHICH ELECTION TOOK PLACE

The last contested general election took place in December 1918, and the number of electors on the Roll and voting was as follows:—

In Ward I		In Ward II	
Electors on the Roll	217	Electors on the Roll	315
Number of voters	195	Number of voters	212
In Ward III		**In Ward IV**	
Electors on the Roll	404	Electors on the Roll	359
Number of voters	320	Number of voters	317

Digitized by Google

MILITARY EXPENDITURE FOR 1918

REGULATIONS RELATING TO THE ISSUE OF THE ARMY ALLOWANCES 1918

Provisions	*Per diem*
Commuted Allowance in lieu of rations to Officers of all Ranks	R. 1.20
Forage	
Commuted Allowance in lieu of forage per horse	2.07
Stable	
Captain and Quarter-Master serving with a Regiment, Regimental Captain, Lieutenant and 2nd Lieutenant (who may be specially granted Forage allowance)	0.50
Fuel and Light	
Major-General, Brigadier General	1.50
Colonel, Lieut-Colonel and Major	0.75
Captain	0.65
Subaltern	0.50
Class 15, or Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress in Class 16, married or living with families ...	0.45
Class 15, unmarried or not living with families...	0.32
Class 16, married or unmarried	0.32
Classes 17 to 20, married or unmarried ...	0.21
Servants' Allowance	
For each personal servant allowed under paragraphs 526 and 527 of Allowance Regulations, 1914, and for each authorised groom ...	0.80

Furniture Allowance	*Per diem*
Major-General	7s. or Rs. 4.67
Colonial Allowance	
General Officer Commanding the Troops ...	8.75
Each other Officer	1.65
Class I Warrant Officer ; Schoolmistress ...	0.55
Class II Warrant Officer	0.27½
Lodging Allowance	
Staff and Departmental	
Major-General, Brigadier General and Colonel on the Staff	5.70
Lieut.-Colonel	5.20
Major	4.35
Captain	3.55
Lieutenant	2.75
Regimental	
Lieut.-Colonel	5.20
Major	3.55
Captain	2.75
Staff and Regimental	
Warrant Officer and N.C.O.'s included in class 16	1.60
N.C.O.'s & Men in Classes { 17 & 18	1.00
{ 19 & 20 (when on married roll)	0.50
Table Allowance	*Per annum*
General Officer Commanding the Troops ...	£150

Amount of Bills drawn during 1918 by the Treasury Chest Officer on account of Army Services... Nil

STATEMENT OF TOTAL MILITARY EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR 1918

Votes	Particulars	Imperial Garrison	Mauritius Labour Battalion	Amount
	1st January to 31st December 1918	£	£	£
1	Pay, etc. of the Army	6,819	21,408	28,227
2	Medical Establishment: Pay etc.	476	8	484
5	Establishments for Military education	30	...	30
6	Quartering transport and remounts	2,906	913	3,819
7	Supplies and clothing	4,652	5,277	9,929
8	Ordnance Department establishments, etc. ...	1,014	374	1,388
9	Armaments and Engineer stores	30	...	30
10	Works and buildings	4,013	...	4,013
11	Miscellaneous effective services	365	59	424
13 to 15 ...	Army non-effective services	152	...	152
	Pensions & Gratuities M. L. B.	.....	175	175
	Total ... £	20,457	28,214	48,671

Paid by the Colony:

Colonial Contribution under Ordinance No. 33 of 1897 towards Military Expenditure ...	£ 40,107.18. 7
Payment to Military Authorities under Ordinance No. 6 of 1900 in lieu of Exemption on Customs Duties for 1917...	2,118..14. 4
Minute No. 26 of 1916-17.—Contribution towards Military Expenditure for Separation allowance and pensions, Mauritius Labour Battalion	42,126.12. 11 5,253.11. 0
C.S.L. No. 86/17 d/12/6/17.—Pay and Maintenance of rejected recruits, Mauritius Labour Battalion	15. 4. 0
Total	£ 47.495. 7.11

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS—July 1917 to June 1918

RETURN OF PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &C., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE YEAR 1917–18

Description of works and where executed	Whether constructing or under repairs	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which the work is executed	Funds from which the expense is defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to date	If finished, actual amount of expenditure	Remarks
PUBLIC WORKS—ANNUALLY RECURRENT		Rs.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Maintenance of Buildings	Annual Maintenance.	50,600	Estimates voted by Council of Government and approved by Secretary of State.	General Revenue of the Colony.	Annual Recurrent Expenditure.	Annual Maintenance.	... ...	43,867 32	
Painting Buildings		20,000					... ...	15,537 76	
Special repairs and additions to Buildings		21,985					... ...	20,584 28	
Maintenance of Roads		220,000					... ...	219,900 ...	
Contribution to Branch Roads Fund—(Ordinance No. 9 of 1900)		15,000					... ...	16,292 83	Special Warrant
Maintenance of Bridges		12,000					... ...	10,469 19	
Maintenance of Mare-aux Vacoas Works		34,000					... ...	33,876 96	
Contribution to district water works Fund—(Ord. No. 35 of 1902)		79,000					... ...	79,000 ...	
Maintenance of Public Fountains, Plaines Wilhems and Canals...		3,600					... ...	3,451 28	
Do. Sewerage Works, Port Louis		42,000					... ...	37,977 15	
Do. Wharves and Quays		4,000					... ...	2,343 27	
Do. Irrigation works & Anti-malarial measures "La Ferme"		2,500					... ...	6,692 41	Special Warrants
Do. markets, slaughter-houses, drainage works, etc. ...		12,000					... ..	10,826 55	
Furniture and Fittings, Government Buildings		11,050					... ..	10,324 88	
Maintenance of Govt. Lands, Public monuments and Ferry Boat, Grand River S. E.		3,085					... ..	2,836 62	
TOTAL...		530,820						513,980 50	
PUBLIC WORKS—EXTRAORDINARY									
Victoria Hospital	Constructing.	75,000	The Governor by special warrants.		1914	Unfin.	14,341 53	... ...	
Customs—Extension of shed (completion)		6,500			1914	do.	6,299 07	... ...	
Sewerage, Port Louis		60,000			...	do.	33 47	... ...	
Reconstruction of bridges in ferro-concrete		20,000			...	do.	19,310 89	... ...	
Anti-malarial works of a permanent character		150,000			...	do.	71,988 45	... ...	
Other minor constructions		*19,640			1917–18	Fin.	... ...	15,822 02	
Other minor constructions not provided for in the Estimates ...		...			1917–18 & 1915	do.	... ...	†16,076 09	
		331,140					111,973 41	31,898 11	
IRRIGATION WORKS									
Amount advanced from Surplus Revenue, to be repaid from Loan when raised							1,654,079 11	... ...	Amount spent in 1917–18 Rs.128,227.14.

* Rs. 2,300 provided for Dipping Tank and Quarantine station for cattle, Port Louis not undertaken.

† Authorised by Special Warrants.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.—Schedule of all the Laws, Proclamations, and Orders in Council which have been promulgated in the Colony during the Year 1918.

ORDINANCES

Date of law	Substance of the law	Transmitted to England
1918		
26th January ...	1.—The Slaughtering of Cattle Restriction Ordinance, 1918 ...	D/147—24. 6.18
23rd February ...	2.—The Orders in Council (Prosecution Powers) Ordinance, 1918 ...	D/ 73—13. 3.18
4th May ..	3.—The Supplementary Appropriation Ordinance, 1916–17 ...	D/145—19. 6.18
29th June ...	4.—The Appropriation Ordinance 1918–19	D/161—13. 7.18
7th September ...	5.—The Copyright Ordinance, 1918	D/212—11.10.18
do ...	6.—The Sugar Export duty Ordinance, 1918	D/213—11.10.18
do ...	7.—The Denaturation of Spirits (Amendment) Ordinance, 1918 ...	D/ 48—21. 2.19
do ...	8.—The Sugar Purchase Ordinance, 1918	D/252— 5.12.18
31st October ...	9.—The Fisheries Ordinance, 1918	D/252— 5.12.18
do ...	10.—The Vanilla Consolidation Ordinance, 1918	D/242—22.11.18
do ...	11.—The Police (Extension) (Amendment) Ordinance, 1918... ..	D/243—22.11.18
do ...	12.—The Irrigation works (Amendment) Ordinance, 1918	D/244—22.11.18
do ...	13.—The Licences (Amendment) Ordinance, 1918	D/248—30.11.18
do ...	14.—The Court of Rodrigues Jurisdiction (Amendment) Ordinance, 1918	D/248—30.11.18
do ...	15.—The Allowances to witnesses (Amendment) Ordinance, 1918 ...	D/245—22.11.18
do ...	16.—The Quarantine Consolidation (Amendment) Ordinance, 1918 ...	D/ 33— 4. 2.19
28th December ...	17.—The Sugar Purchase (Amendment) Ordinance, 1918	D/ 33— 4. 2.19
do ...	18.—The Pas Géométriques (Amendment) Ordinance, 1918 ..	D/ 33— 4. 2.19
do ...	19.—The Court of Rodrigues Jurisdiction (Amendment No. 2) Ordinance, 1918	D/ 43—14. 2.19
do ...	20.—The Animals Destruction Ordinance, 1918	D/ 39—10. 2.19
do ...	21.—The Plants Diseases Prevention (Amendment) Ordinance, 1918 ..	D/ 31— 3. 2.19
30th December ...	22.—The Denaturation of Spirits (Amendment No. 2) Ordinance, 1918.	D/ 48—21. 2.19
do ...	23 —The Sugar export duty Ordinance (No. 2) 1918	D/ 32— 3. 2.19
do ...	24.—The Quarantine Consolidation (Amendment No. 2) Ordinance, 1918	D/ 34— 4. 2.19

PROCLAMATIONS

Date of the Proclamation	Substance of the Proclamation	Government Gazette No.
1918		Nos.
26th January ...	1.—To revoke the Proclamation fixing the maximum sale price of maize ...	5
25th do ...	2.—To proclaim Poste Lafayette village	6
5th February ...	3.—His Majesty's forces in Mauritius to continue to be subject to the Army Act as if they were on active service	8
8th do ...	4.—To remit stamp duties and registration fees chargeable on instruments executed by or on behalf of "La Caverne" Co-operative Credit Society	8
9th do ...	5.—To add the disinfectant "Germolin" to item 81 (iii) of Schedule B of Ordinance No. 14 of 1908	9
16th do ...	6.—To prescribe the maximum sale price of certain articles of food ...	9
2nd March ..	7.—The Trading with the Enemy (Statutory List Amendment No. 6) Proclamation 1918	12
16th do ...	8.—To prescribe the maximum sale price of lard	14
30th do ...	9.—Requiring returns to be made of British property in territory in hostile occupation, and of claims by British subjects against persons, firms, companies and corporations residing or carrying on business in such territory	18
13th April ...	10.—To put into force the Geneva Convention Act, 1911 (Colonies) Order in Council, 1917	19
16th do ...	11.—Prorogation of the Council of Government	20
19th do ...	12.—To repeal Proclamation No. 110 of 1913	21
10th May ...	13.—His Majesty's forces in Mauritius to continue to be subject to the Army Act as if they were on active service	23

Digitized by Google

PROCLAMATIONS.—(*Continued*)

Date of the Proclamation	Substance of the Proclamation	Government Gazette No.
1918		Nos.
18th May ...	14.—To prescribe the maximum sale price of ground nut (Pistachio) oil ...	24
22nd do ...	15.—To proclaim St. Antoine Branch Road	26
do do ...	16.—To exempt the Chief Clerk, Ordnance Department to serve on the jury...	26
8th June ...	17.—To prescribe the maximum sale price of Burmah rice	30
19th do ...	18.—To proclaim certain areas in the districts of Port Louis and Grand Port to be infected with plant disease	32
22nd do ...	19.—To proclaim Monday, the 24th June, 1918 to be a Bank and Office Holiday	32
25th do ...	20.—To prescribe the maximum sale price of beef	33
13th July ...	21.—The Trading with the Enemy (Statutory List Amendment No. 7) Proclamation, 1918	37
26th do ...	22.—To prescribe the maximum sale price of Colonial Salt	38
do do ...	23.—To proclaim the balisage Road between Richelieu Estate and small proprietors from Black River Main Road to Richelieu Railway Station to be a Main Road	38
30th do ...	24.—To grant a charter of incorporation to the " Société de Secours Mutuels des Ouvriers "	39
10th August ...	25.—His Majesty's forces in Mauritius to continue to be subject to the Army Act as if they were on active service	41
12th do ...	26.—To grant a charter of incorporation to the " Société de Secours Mutuels de St. Joseph "	42
do do ...	27.—To proclaim the approach Road to Bras d'Eau Railway Siding to be a Main Road	42
16th do ...	28.—To proclaim Monday the 26th August, 1918, to be a Bank and Office Holiday	42
28th do ..	29.—To extend and prolong the shooting season for deer until Sunday the 1st September 1918	45
11th September ...	30.—Coming into force of the Sugar Purchase Ordinance, 1918	49
17th do ...	31.—To prescribe the maximum sale price of certain articles of food ...	51
do do ..	32.—To authorise the Pointe d'Esny Electric Lighting Company to supply electricity within a certain area	52
do do ...	33.—To authorise the New Jerusalem Church Society to accept a legacy ...	52
24th do ...	34.—Regarding warlike stores the exportation of which from Mauritius and its Dependencies to Liberia is prohibited	53
18th October ...	35.—To proclaim that the District and Stipendiary Courts of Pamplemousses shall be holden in the premises known as Powder Mill in the District of Pamplemousses	57
21st do ...	36.—To proclaim the area known as Surinam to be a village	58
23rd do ...	37.—To declare the ports of Africa and of Bombay to be infected ports ...	58
9th November ...	38 —His Majesty's forces in Mauritius to continue to be subject to the Army Act as if they were on active service	63
21st do ...	39.—To authorise the Commissioners of the Church of England to accept a legacy	67
do do ...	40.—Definition of the Limits of the Inner Quarantine Anchorage (Under Article 50 of Ordinance No. 26 of 1913)	67
27th do ...	41.—To prescribe the maximum sale price of certain articles of food ...	68
14th December ...	42.—To repeal proclamation No. 12 of 1918...	72
26th do ...	43.—To prescribe the maximum sale price of rice	75

ORDERS IN COUNCIL

Date	Substance of the Order
	NIL

Digitized by Google

COUNCIL OF GOVERNMENT

Franchise	Name of Electoral Division	Number of Representatives	Number of Registered Electors on 31st December, 1918	Ordinary Duration of Sessions and Assemblies and Periods of Meetings	By what Acts regulated	Number of voters at last General Election	Date of last General Election	Remarks.
See extract from Letters Patent dated 11th September, 1913, printed in Blue Book for 1915, Section J, page 3	1.—Port Louis ...	2	2,156	Ordinary duration of Session : eight months (May to December) Meetings are held on alternate Tuesdays, and oftener when necessary	Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom dated 11th September, 1913	1,577	17th January 1916	
	2.—Plaines Wilhems ...	1	1,315			*	12th " "	
	3.—Moka	1	340			*	18th " "	
	4.—Savanne	1	403			*	14th " "	
	5.—Grand Port	1	312			*	25th " "	
	6.—Flacq	1	350			264	31st " "	
	7.—Rivière du Rempart ...	1	280			*	19th " "	
	8.—Pamplemousses ...	1	514			*	21st " "	
	9.—Black River ...	1	116			140	26th " "	
	Total ...	10	5,786			...		

* As only one candidate presented himself in the District, there was no polling.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Name	Date of Appointment	Date of Confirmation	Whether holding any and what, other Civil or Military Office
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL			
Ex-officio Members			
Lieutenant-Colonel F. K. Fair, C.B., R.E.	24th Nov. 1916 ...	Ex-Officio Members do not require to be confirmed ...	Officer in Command of the Troops
Middleton, John, C.M.G. ...	13th Aug. 1913 ...	...	Colonial Secretary
Kœnig, Etienne, K.C. ...	1st Jan. 1913 ...	...	Procureur and Advocate General
Grannum, Edward Allan, C.M.G.	19th Jan. 1912 ...	...	Receiver General

COUNCIL OF GOVERNMENT

Qualifications of Elected Members

Extract from Letters Patent dated 11th September 1913

IX. No person shall be capable of being elected a Member of the Council, or having been elected, shall sit or vote in the Council, who—

(1) Is the holder of any office of emolument under the Crown, or under a Municipal Corporation within the Colony ; or,

(2) Is a minister of religion ; or,

(3) Is the returning officer of the district for which the election is held ; or,

(4) Is not entitled to vote at the election of a Member of the Council for some electoral district.

The term " Minister of Religion " in this clause means any clergyman, minister, priest, or other person who exercises spiritual functions or performs the offices of religion for or in respect to any christian or other church, community or body within the Colony.

The term " office of emolument " in this and the eighteenth clause does not extend to the Mayor or any other Member of a Municipal Corporation, and does not include a pension or other allowance to an officer who has ceased to be in the service of the Crown or of a Municipal Corporation. It shall not extend to the following persons if otherwise qualified to be elected Members of the Council :

(i) Attorneys ;

(ii) Auctioneers ;

(iii) Brokers ;

(iv) Land Surveyors ;

(v) Marine (Custom House) Brokers ;

(vi) Medical attendants on Estate hospitals under Ordinance No. 12 of 1878 entitled " The Labour Ordinance, 1878 ; "

(vii) Notaries ;

(viii) The Standing Counsel and the Attorney of the Municipal Corporation.

Digitized by Google

Names	When Elected or Appointed	For what place	Term, if any for which Elected	Qualifications	Payment, if any, to Member	From what source Election Expenses are paid	Whether holding any, and what, Office, Civil or Military
COUNCIL OF GOVERNMENT							
Ex-Officio Members							
His Excellency Sir H. Hesketh Joudou Bell, K.C.M.G.	...	...	...	...	...	...	Governor and Commander-in-Chief
Lieutenant-Colonel F. K. Fair, C.B., R.E.	5th Dec. 1916 ...	...	...	...	...	...	Officer in Command of the Troops
Middleton, John, C.M.G.	13th Aug. 1913 ...	...	...	...	...	...	Colonial Secretary
Kœnig, Etienne, K.C.	1st Jan. 1913 ...	...	...	...	...	...	Procureur and Advocate General
Grannum, Edward Allan, C.M.G. ..	28th May 1912 ..	...	...	...	...	..	Receiver General
Scroggs, H. C., Lieut.-Com., R.N. ...	8th Nov. 1910 ...	...	...	...	...	...	Collector of Customs and Harbour Master
Francis, Bertram Alexander* ...	2nd July 1912 ...	...	...	...	...	...	Protector of Immigrants and Poor Law Commissioner
Le Juge de Segrais, Paul	23rd Nov. 1904 ...	...	...	...	...	..	Director of Public Works and Surveys
Denman, Dr. Robert †	31st Oct. 1911 ...	...	...	...	...	...	Director of the Medical and Health Department
Elected Members							
Laurent, Dr. Eugène Arthur Oscar ..	18th Jan. 1916 ...	Port Louis ..	Five years from the date of the return of the first writs at the last preceding general election	See extract from Letters Patent dated 11th Sept. 1913 on page 3	...	General Revenue of the Colony	
Nairac, George Edouard	18th Jan. 1916 ..	do. ...			...		
Esnouf, Joseph Victor Amand ..	12th Jan. 1916 ...	Plaines Wilhems ...			...		
Leclézio Sir Henry, K.C.M.G. ..	13th Jan. 1916 ...	Moka ...			..		
Rouillard, Melchior Louis, K.C. ..	14th Jan. 1916 .	Savanne ..			...		
Martin, Joseph Antoine	19th Jan. 1916 ...	Rivière du Rempart..			..		
Sauzier, Epaminondas Emile, K.C., O.B.E.	21st Jan. 1916 ...	Pamplemousses ...			..		
Gébert, Gaston	25th Jan. 1916 ...	Grand Port ...			...		
Raffray, Joseph Philippe	27th Jan. 1916 ...	Black River ...			...		
Duclos, Joseph Adolphe	31st Jan. 1916 ...	Flacq ...			...		
Nominated Members							
Adam, Pierre	14th April 1916 ...	...	Until the next dissolution of the Council after their appointment				
Emtage, William Thomas Allder, M.A. ..	14th April 1916	...			...	...	Director of Public Instruction
Fraser, Edward Cleather, C.M.G. ...	14th April 1916 ...	...					
Graham, Robert Balfour	14th April 1916 ...	..					
Noël, Louis Henri Alexis	14th April 1916 ...	...					
Noël, Martial Louis Auguste .. .	14th April 1916 ...				...		Registrar General
Sakir, Dr. Hassan	14th April 1916 ...	...					
Tempany, H. A., D.Sc., F.I.C., F.C.S. .	26th May 1917 ...	...		.	...	...	Director of Agriculture
Dykes, Arthur John	27th May 1918 ..	...	...	..	...	...	Acting General Manager and Engineer of Railways

* During absence on leave during 1918 Session, Mr. G. Lincoln, acted.

† During absence on leave during 1918, Dr. P. Momplé, acted.

Digitized by Google

				Rs.			Rs.
Revenue Inspectors	Dagorne, Louis Edouard	26. 4.17	24. 2.16	1,200	...	323.37 (k)	2,000
	Mandavy, G.	2. 6.17	5. 2.08	1,200	...	2.50 (k)	2,000
	Manancourt, Simon Pierre Linval .	25. 8.17	1. 8.16	1,200	...	0.50 (k)	2,000
1st Class Guards	de Gaye, Benjamin (h)	6.10.15	10. 3.11	840	...	207.71 (k)	2,000
	Carver, Luc Grely	1. 7.12	12. 3.08	840	...	421.29 (k)	...
	Sénèque, Fritz	1. 4.16	1. 5.12	840	...	323.12 (k)	...
	Bonnet, H. Bèrhmans	1. 8.16	3. 7.12	840	...	121.36 (k)	...
	Vellin, Henri Gaston	1. 8.16	1. 8.16	840	...	328.77 (k)	...
	Crétin, Louis Léon	1.11.16	1. 8.16	840	...	242.64 (k)	...
	Mc. Veay, Thomas	26. 4.17	4. 3.16	840	...	392.42 (k)	...
	Sèvremont, James	15.10.17	15.10.17	840	...	641.89 (k)	...
	Davy, H.	1. 1.18	1. 7.07	840	...	951.80 (k)	...
2nd Class Guards	Cangy, C. (i)	1 2.18	2. 6.15	840	...	44.00 (k)	...
	Capdor, Edouard	17. 9.12	17. 9.12	600	..	233.20 (k)	.
	Pécheur, Louis Stephen .. .	9. 4.14	9. 4.14	600	...	360.27 (k)	...
	David, Nemours	1. 1.15	7. 4.14	600	...	17.45 (k)	...
	Mélidor, Homère	8. 5.15	4. 1.05	600	...	401.79 (k)	...
	Lennon, Henry	12.11.15	12.11.15	600	...	418.44 (k)	...
	Williams, Frank (i)	19.12.16	19.12.16	600	...	421.85 (k)	...
	Berton, J.	12. 6.17	12. 6.17	600	...	68.00 (k)	...
	Chiniah, H. Goutran (i)	29. 6.17	1. 3.16	600	...	102.18 (k)	...
	Armand, Raoul (i)	15.11.17	15.11.17	600	...	421.72 (k)	...
	Kalle, H.	1. 2.18	1. 1.03	600	...	288.84 (k)	...
	Leguen, L.	15. 4.18	15 4.18	600	...	5.50 (k)	...
3rd Class Guards (Boatmen) ...	Ferriol, Esprit	24. 2.04	24. 2.04	360	...	6.60 (k)	...
	Grenade, Noël	27. 7.08	27. 7.08	360	...	137.16 (k)	...
	Assah, Louis Jules	29. 3.16	29. 3.16	360	...	168.70 (k)	...
	Masson, Pierre Marius Maurer ...	24. 4.16	24. 4.16	360	...	184.21 (k)	...
	Bien Aimé, Isidore (i)	11. 9.16	11. 9.16	360	...	37.05 (k)	..
	Thibaud, D. (i)	15. 1.17	15. 1.17	360	...	123.32 (k)	...
	Assah, Gustave (i)	27. 8.17	27. 8.17	360	...	72.42 (k)	...
	Rivière, Louis (i)	1.12.17	1.12.17	360	...	42.30 (k)	...
	Cartee, C. F.	12. 3.18	12. 3.18	360	...	85.60 (k)	...
	Aristide, E.	16.11.18	16.11.18	360	...	.....	...
	Constance	16.11.18	16.11.18	360	...	.....	...
Workman, Weights & Measures	Edgard, Joseph	15. 7.90	15. 7.90	600 240 (j)	...	.....	...
Messengers	Joory, Permarandan	1. 8.15	1. 8.15	300	...	.....	...
	Antoine Louis	1. 4.06	1. 4.06	240	...	.....	...
	Dalahysidoo, Applasamy	11. 5.14	11. 5.14	240	...	.....	...
	Appadoo, Joseph	16.12.14	16.12.14	240	...	... ..	...

(a) Acting Cashier.
(b) Do. 4th Class Clerk.
(c) Do. 5th do.
(d) Seconded for Service in British East Protectorate
(e) Acting 6th Class Clerk.
(f) Allowance as Port Louis Inspector.
(g) Distillery Inspector in charge of Central Rum Warehouse.
(h) Temporary Inspector.
(i) Provisional 1st Class Guards.
(j) Personal allowance.
(k) Share of fines: Article 45 of Ordinance No. 89 of 1898, paid out of General Revenue.
* Provisional,

Digitized by Google

Title and Office	Name	Date of Present Appointment	Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary in local Currency	Amount of Fees during the year 1918 in local Currency	Whether the Principal has Quarters, any personal, entertainment, house or any other allowance. Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Crown appointment. Emolument of any such appointment. Also any other advantage or profit not stated in the preceding columns	SECURITIES FURNISHED under Mauritius Public Officers' Guarantee Fund (Ord. 33 of 1913) except where otherwise stated
Receiver General's Department.—(*Contd.*)				Rs.			Rs.
Messengers	Mohabeer, Soleman	20. 8.15	20. 8.15	240	...	.....	...
	Cootoopermal, Samoodur (a) ...	19. 6.16	19. 6.16	240	...	.....	...
	Sinapen, E. David	1.10.16	1.10.16	240	...	.....	...
	Parvathee, J.	15.12.17	14.12.17	240	...	.....	...
Audit Department							
Auditor	Biden, Arthur Gerald (b)	24. 5.12	9. 4.04	7,500	...	.....	...
Chief Clerk	Standley, Alexander	1.12.13	1. 4.87	4,800	...	Rs. 500.00 (c) ...	...
2nd Class Clerks	Wilmann, Léonce	15. 2.13	31. 1.87	3,600 / 750 (d)	...	.....	...
	Le Merle, Thomy	1.12.13	13.10.93	3,600	...	.....	...
3rd Class Clerks	Feuilherade, Frank	13. 4.09	1. 4.91	2,400	...	.....	...
	Decotter, Louis Alcide Nemours ...	12.12.13	24.10.99	2,400	...	.....	...
	Patte, Henri Abel	25. 5.17	17. 5.00	2,400	...	.....	...
4th Class Clerks	Mélotte, Joseph Léon	1.11.09	4. 4.02	1,800	...	.....	...
	Grégoire, Frank...	15. 2.13	1. 7.03	1,800	..	.....	...
	Blackburn, Egbert Emmanuel ...	25. 5.17	1. 9.03	1,800	..	.....	...
5th Class Clerks	Emile, Joseph Alexandre	11. 6.14	3.11.02	1,200	...	.....	...
	Antoine, Gaston...	22.10.15	1. 7.06	1,200	...	.....	...
	Lebret, Joseph Arthur	1. 1.17	22.11.07	1,200	...	.....	...
	Rave, Joseph Félix	6. 9.17	24. 6.09	1,200	...	Rs. 133.33 (e) ...	...
6th Class Clerks	Rosette, Marc	17. 2.17	18. 8.14	720	...	.....	...
	Serret, Virgile	1. 7.18	17. 8.15	720	...	.....	...
Writer	Deelchand, Ramsoondar	7. 8.16	7. 8.16	360	...	.....	...
Lady Typist	Kennelly, Miss E.	23. 4.18	23. 4.18	360	...	.....	...
1st Class Messenger	Basset, Wilson	1.11.16	23.11.13	300	...	.....	...
2nd Class do.	Louis, Barthèlemy	13.11.16	6. 7.14	240	...	.....	..
Customs Department							
Collector of Customs	Scroggs, Lieutenant-Commander Harold Charles, R.N. (f)	1.11.10	26. 6.03	10,000	...	Is ex-officio Member of the Council of Government, & Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws, Emigration Officer, Registrar of Shipping and Superintendent of Wrecks. Rs. 5 for every report required to be sent to the Secretary for managing the affairs of Lloyds in London	12,000
Deputy Collector	Lejeunne, Raoul...	27.12.10	1. 1.88	6,000	...	.....	5,000
2nd Class Clerk	Yerriah, Frank Alfred	1. 1.15	5. 5.94	3,600	...	.....	2,000
3rd Class Clerk	Gouges, Maxime	1. 2.18	20.11.03	2,400	...	.....	...
4th Class Clerks	Moutou, Ange Théodore (g) ...	1. 8.12	17. 7.97	1,800	...	Rs. 45.36 as Collector of Refunds, Civil Service Mutual Aid Association	5,000
	Dennemont, Léoville	17. 8.14	14. 7.02	1,800	...	.....	1,500

Digitized by Google

				Rs.			Rs.
5th Class Clerks	Yardin, Gaston	1. 7.11	7. 2.93	1,200	...	Overtime fees as per G. N. 267/02.	1,000
	Martin Moncamp, Nestor (h) ..	1. 7.16	19. 5.10	1,200	...		1,500
6th Class Clerks	Clair, Robert (i)...	1. 2.16	29. 5.05	720	...		1,000
	Cadinouche, Ahmed Hossen ...	5. 2.17	3. 9.10	720	...		500
	Jean Louis, J.	23. 4.18	...	720	...		500
Writer	Sakir, Hassen (j)	1. 8.16	1. 8.16	360	...		500
2nd Class Messengers	Thomas, Alfred	1. 7.85	9.12.84	240	...		...
				120(d)			
	Amir	9. 2.03	1. 7.96	240	...		...
	Mamode, Madaram	27. 5.10	21. 2.08	240	...		...
2nd Class Clerk (Bonded Warehouse Keeper)...	Rose, William	26.12.17	1. 7.90	3,600	...		5,000
3rd Class Clerk (Chief Storekeeper) ...	Thatcher, Alexandre	1. 7.16	11. 1.93	2,400	...		5,000
4th Class Clerks (Assistant Storekeepers)	Bonenfant, Elysée	1. 8.12	30. 5.93	1,800	...		2,500
	Smith, Willy	1. 7.15	20.11.95	1,800	...		2,500
5th Class Clerk (Assistant Storekeeper) ..	Pung, Willy	1. 7.15	19. 5.02	1,200	...		2,000
Porters	Derada, Mamode Hossen ...	1. 9.02	1. 9.96	300	...		...
	Purajee	12. 1.04	1. 3.99	300	...		...
	Imam Ally	18. 7.07	4. 2.04	300	...		...
	Aniff, Carrim	10. 9.07	21. 1.05	300	...		...
	Vacant	...	..	300	...		...
	Hossen, Ameerbaccus	27. 5.10	20. 3.07	300	...		...
Guardian of Crane	Meernn, Sheikaruth	2. 4.00	1.12.93	360	...		...
1st Class Clerk (Landing Surveyor) ...	Marot, Anthony...	1. 8.12	12. 5.80	4,800	...		5,000
2nd Class Clerk (Senior Landing Waiter) ...	Rayépa, Moïse	26.12.17	7.12.87	3,600	...	.....	5,000
3rd Class Clerks (Landing Waiters)	Seillier, Lucien	1. 8.12	1. 9.92	2,400	...	.....	2,500
	Appou, Edmond...	26.12.17	21. 7.92	2,400	...	.....	2,500
4th Class Clerks (Landing Waiters)	Duhamel, Henri...	1. 8.12	20.11.95	1,800	...	.....	2,500
	Hurdowar, Rampersad	1. 8.12	1. 7.01	1,800	...	Overtime fees as per G. N. 267/02.	2,500
	Fox, Maurice Toussaint	1. 5.13	14. 7.02	1,800	...		2,500
	Veerapen, Nasaraisen	1. 7.16	14. 7.02	1,800	...		2,500
3rd Class Clerk (Tide Surveyor)	Mangeot, Léon	1. 7.16	20.11.95	2,400	...		2,500
4th Class Clerk (Tide Surveyor)	Creed, John Wilfrid	1. 7.15	15. 6.00	1,800	...		2,000
1st Class Tidewaiter	Latapie, Gaston...	2. 2.03	25. 2.90	1,200	...		500
	Wootton, William Henry Dinnematin	23. 3.04	20.11.95	1,200	...		500
	Savrimoothoo, Antoine Louis ...	15. 4.07	1. 7.89	1,200	...		500
	Camille, Stephen	8.10.09	1.12.93	1,200	...		500
	Barraut, Joseph...	1. 8.12	20.12.00	1,200	...		500
	Bachelot, Charles	1. 8.12	27. 7.00	1,200	...		500
	Hardouin, Joseph	1. 8.12	30.11.01	1,200	..		500

(a) Serving with the Labour Battalion : Raoul Mootoosamy, acting.
(b) On leave of absence since 27.11.1918 : Mr. C. A. Standley acting as Clerk in charge.
(c) As Auditor Municipality.
(d) Personal allowance.
(e) To check interest computations Curatelle deposits.
(f) Is also Harbour Master on a combined salary of Rs. 10,000.
(g) Acting 3rd Class Clerk (Cashier).
(h) Acting 4th Class Clerk.
(i) Acting 5th Class Clerk.
(j) Acting 6th Class Clerk.

Digitized by Google

Title and Office	Name	Date of Present Appointment	Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary in local Currency	Amount of Fees during the year 1918 in local Currency	Whether the Principal has Quarters, any personal, entertainment, house or any other allowance. Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Crown appointment. Emolument of any such appointment. Also any other advantage or profit not stated in the preceding columns	SECURITIES FURNISHED under Mauritius Public Officers' Guarantee Fund (Ord. 33 of 1913) except where otherwise stated
Customs Department.—(*Contd.*)				Rs.			Rs.
1st Class Tidewaiters	Aumord, Lucien...	13. 5.14	19. 5.02	1,200	...	Overtime fees as per G. N. 267/02.	500
	Magnien, Léon Joseph	1.11.14	11. 1.03	1,200	...		500
	Thompson, Georges	7.10.15	5. 3.03	1,200	...		500
	Devienne, Georges ...	20.12.15	4. 5·03	1,200	...		500
	Méyepa, Henry Oswald ...		4. 4.03	1,100	...		500
2nd Class Tidewaiters	Foster, Edwin Charles	21. 2.18	1. 2.06	1,000	...		500
	Hugon, Joseph Louis	23. 8.18	3. 5.09	1,000	...		500
	Le Goy, Maurice	1. 8.12	5. 5.09	1,000	...		500
	Rogers, George	1. 8.12	5. 6.07	1,000	...		500
	Bernon, Joseph Maurice	1. 8.13	8.10.09	900	...		500
	Zamudio, Michel	1. 8.13	1.11.09	900	...		500
	Rabaud, Louis Anthony	13. 5.14	10. 8.10	800	...		500
	Bergeon, Alex	1. 8.14	31. 3.14	800	...		500
	Bonnabelle, Willy	1. 8.14	1. 9.13	800	...		500
	Gautray, Robert	1. 5.15	10. 8.10	700	...		500
	Mc Intyre, George	26. 9.15	31. 3.14	700	...		500
	Benjamin, Gilbert	15.10.15	1. 9.13	700	...		500
	Chavry, Willy	29.12.15	21. 1.14	700	...		500
	Goder, Emilien	26. 5.16	23. 7.14	600	...		500
	Ross, Léopold	1.12.16	14. 7.14	600	...		500
	Legland, Gaston	1.12.16	26. 5.16	600	...		500
	Silavant, Henri	24. 2 18	8.11.15	500	...		500
Port and Marine Department.							
Harbour Master and Superintendent of Mercantile Marine	Scroggs, Lieut.-Commander Harold Charles, R.N.	23. 6.03	23. 6.03	(a)	...	Retired Lieut. in the Navy. Officer in charge of Admiralty Patient Fuel receiving £100 p. a. from the Admiralty	...
Assistant Harbour Master	Oldershaw, Lieut.-Commander William George, R.N.R.	23. 6.12	23. 6.12	6,000	....	Quarters. Is Surveyor under Merchant Shipping Act also to *Bureau Veritas*	2,000
Pilots	*Vacant*	...	...	4,000	..	Overtime ...	...
	Thompson, Adam Slater	18. 7.02	18. 6.02	4,000	...	(Pilots)—Overtime as per G. N. 111/07 ...	1,000
Engineer	Offord, Ernest William	1. 7.15	20.10.08	3,600	...	.....	...
5th Class Clerk	Dabadie, Villiers	21. 4.18	1. 8.12	1,200	...	.....	3,000
Chief Carpenter	Apollon, Orgil	16. 9.11	1.12.07	1,000	...	.....	...
Carpenter	*One*	...	...	480	...	.....	...
Caulker	Adèle, Arthur	1. 9.03	1. 9.03	369	...	.....	...
Boatswain	Mamode, Mahomed	1.10.05	27, 9.92	620	...	Quarters. Rs. 168 p.a. Ration allowance	..
Boatswain's Mates	*Two*	...	...	520	...	Rs. 84 p. a. do. ...	...
Divers	*Three*	...	...	1,448	...	84 p. a. do. ...	...
Lascars	... ...	...	...	...	...	84 p. a. Ration allowance each	..

Digitized by Google

				Rs.			Rs.
Messenger	*One*	...	...	240	...	.....	...
TOWING BRANCH							
Mate of Tugs	*Vacant*	...	...	3,000	...	.....	...
Engineer	Vanmeerbeck, Alvard	1. 7.13	1. 2.86	1,500	...	.....	...
Boiler Maker	*One*	...	...	840	...	.....	...
Stokers	*Eleven*	...	...	3,720	...	Rs. 84 p. a. Ration allowance each...	...
LIGHTHOUSE ESTABLISHMENT							
Flat Island							
Chief Lightkeeper	Félix, Léopold	1. 1.05	1. 2.92	1,000	...	Quarters. Rs. 300 p. a. Ration and servant	...
1st Assistant	Lucas, Robert	1.10.10	5. 1.04	700	...	do. 300 do. ...	...
2nd do	Noormamode, Hossenkhan	1. 2.09	1. 2.09	300	...	do. 180 do. ..	...
Cannonier's Point							
Chief Lightkeeper	*Vacant*	...	...	960	...	do. 300 do. ...	...
1st Assistant	*Vacant*	...	...	...	...	do. 300 do. ..	...
2nd do	Lamport, Samuel	1. 8.13	1. 8.13	300	...	do. 180 do. ..	...
Ile aux Fouquets							
Chief Lightkeeper	Williams, William	1. 7.11	1. 1.05	1,000	...	do. 300 do. ...	...
1st Assistant	*Vacant*	...	...	700	...	do. 300 do. ...	...
2nd do	Bangard, Gabriel	1.10.10	1. 8.05	300	...	do. 180 do. ...	...
Caves Point							
Chief Lightkeeper	Haddon, John	1.10.10	14. 7.02	1,500	...	do. 300 do. ...	...
1st Assistant	Harter, Willy	1. 7.11	22. 4.95	1,250	...	do. 300 do. ...	...
2nd do	Pascal, Derville	1.10.10	15. 9.95	1,000	...	do. 300 do. ..	...
Store Boat, Flat Island							
Patron	Soupe, Louis Alexandre	20. 1.09	1. 3.03	600	...	do.	...
Store Boat, Ile aux Fouquets							
Patron	*Vacant*	...	...	300	...	do.	...
Boatman	*One*	...	...	180	...	do.	...
Royal Alfred Observatory							
Director	Walter, Albert, F.R.A.S.	31. 5.11	16. 3.97	6,000	...	Rs. 1,000 per annum. Secretary Board of Directors Mauritius Institute	2,000
Computer	Kœnig, Maxime	10.12.13	10.12.13	2,400	...	.....	...
Institute and Public Museum							
Librarian and Curator	Hart, W. Edward	1. 1.17	1.10.03	3,000 600(b)	...	.....	2,500
Assistant Librarian	Richard, J. Ulric	1. 1.17	1.11.02	900	...	.....	...
Taxidermist	Olivia, Lauricourt	1. 7.13	1. 8.94	1,200	...	...	...
Assistant Taxidermist	Richard, Lucien	8. 7.15	1. 7.13	600	...	.....	...
Messenger, Library	Lallah	1. 1.17	15. 8.10	240	...	.....	...
Messenger, Museum	Dahoo, Jookoo	1. 1.17	22. 8.96	240	...	.....	..
Gardener	Chandradeep	1. 1.13	1. 1.13	192	...	.....	...

(a) Is also Collector of Customs on a combined salary of Rs. 10,060.

(b) Personal allowance to Mr. Hart.

Digitized by Google

Title and Office	Name	Date of Present Appointment	Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary in local Currency	Amount of Fees during the year 1918 in local Currency	Whether the Principal has Quarters, any personal, entertainment, house or any other allowance. Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Crown appointment. Emolument of any such appointment. Also any other advantage or profit not stated in the preceding columns	SECURITIES FURNISHED under Mauritius Public Officers' Guarantee Fund (Ord. 33 of 1913) except where otherwise stated
Registrar General's Department				Rs.			Rs.
Registrar General	Noël, Martial (a)	1. 7.12	1. 3.92	9,000	...	.....	..
Assistant Registrar General	Avice, Tristan (b)	1. 7.12	24. 2.93	6,000	...	Fees for marriages *à domicile* ...	22,000*
Registration and Mortgage							
2nd Class Clerk	Giraud, Robert	1. 3.09	1. 5.95	3,600	...	Acting Asst. Registrar General from 14.10.17	5,000
do. (Taxing Officer)	Yardin, Maurice...	18. 1.09	1. 1.88	3,600	...	.....	...
3rd Class Clerks	Clair, Gabriel	18. 1.09	2. 7.96	2,400	...	.....	...
	Nayna, Marius	1. 3.09	13. 6.03	2,400	...	.....	...
4th Class Clerk	Leconstant, Benoit	1. 2.18	9.10.01	1,800	...	Shorthand Instructor Royal College Rs. 300 per annum.	...
do. (Cashier)	Gassin, Albert	9. 3.17	7.10.02	1,800	...	.....	2,000
do.	de Fontenay, René	15.11.16	1. 3.06	1,800	...	.....	...
5th Class Clerks	Russie, Louis	1. 2.18	6. 7.11	1,200	...	.....	...
	Théodore, Willie	15.11.16	20. 7.01	1,200	...	.....	...
6th Class Clerk	Moutia, Max	1. 2.18	16. 3.16	720	...	.....	...
Writer	Chorley, Frank	1. 2.18	1. 2.18	360	...	.....	...
1st Class Messenger	Pitambar, Cormarsing	7. 5.08	8. 9.04	300	...	.....	...
2nd Class Messengers	Rangasamy, Veerapen	7. 5.08	7. 5.08	240	...	.....	...
	Raman, Abdool	12. 6.05	12. 6.05	240	...	.....	...
Civil Status							
3rd Class Clerk	Gérard, Emmanuel	15.11.16	1. 4.93	2,400	...	.....	...
4th Class Clerk	Ambroisine, George Julius ...	1.12.14	12. 2.01	1,800	...	.....	..
5th Class Clerk	Cossigny, Stephen	1.10.17	15. 2.02	1,200	...	.....	...
6th Class Clerks	Mallet, Eloïs	1. 4.16	5.12.10	720	...	.....	...
	Ramdoyal, Bowan	25. 7.16	1.12.13	720	...	.....	...
Additional Civil Status Officers ...	Chouchoux, Xavier	13. 5.15	4. 3.10	720	...	Quarters. Fees for marriages *à domicile*. ...	...
	Allier, Alcès	8. 8.17	1. 2.99	720	...	Quarters. Postmaster and Telephone Operator, Rs. 240 p.a. Fees for marriages *à domicile*.	...
	Autard, Edouard	1. 4.12	10. 9.95	720	...	Quarters. Postmaster & Telegraph Operator, Rs.240 p.a. Fees for marriages *à domicile*	...
	Didier, Alexandre	1.11.11	1. 9.96	720	...	Quarters. Fees for marriages *à domicile*.	...
	Joseph, Charles	17. 2.13	28. 8.98	180	...	Quarters. Postmaster and Telephone Operator, Rs. 120. Government Schoolmaster, Rs. 360 p.a. Fees for marriages *à domicile*	...
	Casimir, Elysée	18. 6.10	1. 8.85	240	...	Quarters. Dispenser, Rs. 480 p.a. Rs. 20 as fees for marriages *à domicile*.	...
	Daruty, Christian	17. 9.17	1. 7.02	180	...	Quarters. Postmaster and Telephone Operator, Rs. 600. Fees for marriages *à domicile*.	...
	Herbu, Robert	1. 9.12	23. 1.07	180	...	Quarters. Dispenser, Rs. 480. Fees for marriages *à domicile*.	...
	Adrien, Nemours	1. 4.08	1. 2.97	120	...	Quarters. Cemetery Keeper & Dispenser, Rs. 720 p.a. Fees for marriages *à domicile*	...

Digitized by Google

				Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
Additional Civil Status Officers ...	Varlé, Siméon	28.11.17	9. 3.98	180	...	Government Schoolmaster Rs. 960 p.a. Fees for marriages *à domicile*	... ...
	Donat, Mylius	19. 1.14	19. 1.14	180	...	Fees for marriages *à domicile.*	...
	Némorin, Noé	1. 7.14	1. 7.14	180	...	do. do.	...
	Papin, J. M.	1. 9.15	1. 9.15	180	...	do. do.	...
2nd Class Messengers	Badourkhan, Aniff Voissille ...	22. 2.08	22. 2.08	240	...	do. do.	..
	Ramain, Louis	14. 6.15	14. 6.15	240	...	do. do.	..
Archives							
Custodian of Archives	Duvivier, Lucien Antoine Aimé ...	1. 9.91	1.11.79	3,600 1,400 (c)	...	.....	...
5th Class Clerk	Perdrau, Edesse...	1. 2.06	14. 7.02	1,200 600 (c)	...	Rs. 126 as Collector of refunds Civil Service Mutual Aid Association.	...
6th Class Clerk	Emile, Emmanuel Louis Léon ...	7. 5.14	24.12.06	720	25.00 (d)	.....	..
2nd Class Messenger	Mauree, Kistnen	2. 2.14	2. 2.14	240	...	.....	...
Judicial							
SUPREME COURT							
Chief Judge	Sir Alfred Herchenroder, K.C., Kt. ...	1. 1.13	14. 4.98	18,000	...	.....	...
Puisne Judges...	Prichard, Herbert William (e) ...	14. 4.15	14. 4.15	12,000	...	.....	...
	Roseby, Thomas Ernest	4. 9.18	4. 9.18	12,000	...	.....	...
Clerks to Judges	Delafaye, Louis	1.10.13	17. 4.02	3,000	...	.....	..
	Kœnig, Gaston	1.10.13	1. 2.94	3,000	...	.....	...
	Julienne, Edgar...	1.10.15	6. 7.00	3,000 600 (f)	...	.....	..
Messengers	Lubine, Joseph	1. 1.13	1. 4.12	300	...	.....	...
	Juggoo, John	1.11.83	1.11.83	360	...	.....	...
	Kaidoo, Abdool Raman	1. 2.14	1. 8.11	300	...	.....	...
Librarian	Deville, Gaston	9. 3.17	16.10.07	1,200	...	.....	...
Court Keeper	Cootee, Joseph	16. 8.15	18. 3.78	360	...	Quarters	...
Gardener	*One labourer*	...	..	192	..	.....	...
MASTER'S OFFICE AND REGISTRY							
Master and Registrar	Hugues, Louis Alexandre... ...	1. 7.13	27. 3.93	8,000	...	.....	12,000
Chief Clerk	Lavers, Henry (g)	1.10.13	3.12.92	4,800	...	.....	..
Master's Office							
3rd Class Clerk	Duvivier, Emile	20. 6.98	1. 3.85	2,400 600 (c)	...	.....	...
4th Class Clerk	Duvivier, Marc	10.10.18	9.10.11	1,800	...	.....	...
Messenger	Beerbaul, Mahipnarain Charles ...	15. 7.13	15.12.02	300	...	.....	...
Registry							
2nd Class Clerk	Halais, Louis (h)...	1.10.13	1. 9.92	3,600	...	.....	2,000
3rd Class Clerk (Cashier and Financial Clerk)	Froberville, Henri Huet de ...	1.10.13	1. 1.94	2,400 600 (c)	...	Rs 10.44 as Collector of refunds Civil Service Mutual Aid Association	5,000

(a) Acting as Food Controller from 14.10.17.
(b) „ Registrar General „ „
(c) Personal allowance.
(d) Examiner in penmanship.
(e) Seconded for duty as Chairman of the Sugar Sales Committee, Mr. E. Serret, acted.
(f) Personal allowance as Shorthandwriter, Supreme Court.
(g) Acting Col. Postmaster, Mr. Louis Halais acted.
(h) „ Chief Clerk & Registrar in Bankruptcy.
(*) Rs. 10,000 as Registrar General and Rs. 12,000 as Conservator of Mortgages.

Digitized by Google

Title and Office	Name	Date of Present Appointment	Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary in local Currency	Amount of Fees during the year 1918 in local Currency	Whether the Principal has Quarters, any personal, entertainment, house or any other allowance. Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Crown appointment. Emolument of any such appointment. Also any other advantage or profit not stated in the preceding columns	SECURITIES FURNISHED under Mauritius Public Officers' Guarantee Fund (Ord. 33 of 1913) except where otherwise stated
Judicial.—(*Contd.*)				Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
4th Class Clerk	Chastellier, Frédéric ...	1.10.13	4. 8.03	1,800	...	.....	...
5th Class Clerk	Poirier, Henri	10.10.18	18. 6.14	1,200	...	.....	...
6th Class Clerk	Edwardes, Samuel Blunt de Burgh ...	10.10.18	26. 8.15	720	...	.....	...
Messengers	Dominique Gustave	4. 9.08	13. 3.99	300	...	.....	...
	Jaffarkhan, Nagoorshand	8. 1.06	8. 1.06	240	...	.....	...
Bankruptcy and Curatelle							
Curator-Accountant	Froberville, Léon Huet de... ...	1.10.13	1. 7.78	6,000	...	.....	10,000
4th Class Clerk, Bankruptcy	Selsis, Jean Baptiste	9. 3.17	24. 1.10	1,800	...	.....	...
4th Class Clerk, Curatelle	Antoine, Alfred (junior)	1.10.13	2. 5.04	1,800	...	.....	1,500
6th Class Clerk	Maingard, Joseph Bénédict ...	10.10.18	10.10.18	720	...	.....	...
Messengers	Auladin, Sheik Hamud	1. 9.15	1.10.08	300	...	.....	...
	Appaya, Louis	16. 6.15	16. 6.15	240	...	.....	...
Ushers	Bruneau, Pierre Léon	10. 8.03	10. 8.03	Paid by fees (a)	201.49	.....	...
	Dupont, Armand	2. 3.85	2. 3.85		223.30	.....	...
	Lamusse, Alfred	10. 5.98	10. 5.98		641.62	.....	...
	Lecudennec, Léon	13. 4.87	13. 4.87		468.26	.....	...
	Rosette, Ollier	26. 9.98	26. 9.98		396.81	.....	...
	Varlet, Joseph	5. 4.00	5. 4.00		Nil	.....	...
	du Trévou, Guy...	7. 3.10	7. 3.10		229.71	.....	...
	Larché, Willy	25. 3.12	25. 3.12		342.66	.....	...
Procureur General's Department							
Procureur and Advocate General	Kœnig, Etienne	1. 1.13	13.11.00	13,500	...	Member of the Executive Council and of the Council of Government. Receives fees when employed as Counsel for War Department and Admiralty	...
Substitute Procureur and Advocate General	Serret, Eugène (b)	1. 7.13	10. 3.92	10,000	...	Is allowed limited private practice with leave of Governor	...
Additional Substitute Procureur & Advocate General	Rousset, George	3.11.14	1.10.13	7,000	...	.....	...
Office Establishment							
Chief Clerk	Bérenger, Maurice	26. 9.16	18. 4.91	3,600	...	.....	...
3rd Class Clerk	Lutchmaya, Nursaiah Doorgiah ...	16. 3.16	1. 5.01	2,400	...	.....	...
4th Class (Financial Clerk)	Keisler, Ange	16. 3.16	16. 7.06	1,800	...	Rs.18.75 as Collector of Refunds, Civil Service Mutual Aid Association	1,000
5th Class Clerk	Robert, Edgard	16. 3.16	3.11.02	1,200	...	....	...
Writer	Basdeosingh, Hurrychurn (c) ..	7. 9.16	26. 7.16	360	...	.....	...
Lady Typist	Asher, Miss Nelly Emily	2. 4.17	2. 4.17	360	...	.....	...
1st Class Hindustani and Guzrati Interpreter..	Moonshi, Mohamed Khan (d) ...	1. 8.16	1. 8.16	2,000	...	.....	...
1st Class Tamil Interpreter	Amoordasamy, Soobrayen (d) ...	1. 8.16	15. 9.80	2,000	...	.....	...
1st Class Chinese Interpreter	Ohsan, Joseph Nioune Lowng (e) ...	11. 7.17	11. 7.17	2,000	...	.....	...

Digitized by Google

				Rs.			Rs.
Crown Attorney's Branch							
Crown Attorney	Rolando, François Adolphe ...	10. 9.97	6. 1.90	6,000 500 (f)	...	... ...	3,000
4th Class Clerk	Perombelon, Clément Raoul (g) ...	1.10.12	1. 3.08	1,800	...	... .	...
5th Class Clerk	D'Avray, Charles Edwin (h) ..	16.12.15	15. 6.09	1,200	...	... ...	...
Messengers	Ramloll, William	11. 5.14	1. 1.03	300	...	... ..	...
	Bablee, Beeka	11. 3.97	11. 3.97	240	...	... .	...
	Jugbunden, Rampersad	1. 4.12	1. 4.12	240	...	.....	...
	Aza, Mylius	3.12.17	3.12.17	240	...	.....	...
	Rajabally, Rachid (i)	2.12.18	2.12.18	240	...	.....	...
District & Stipendiary Magistracies							
District and Stipendiary Magistrates	Colin, Barthèlemy Hardy... ...	1.10.13	1. 1.92	7,000	...	President Licensing Committee. Returning Officer at Elections	...
	Leclézio, Léon, B. Sc., Ll. B., Licentiate of the Faculty of Laws	1.10.13	7. 5.96	7,000	...	Substitute Master Supreme Court. Chairman of the Central Board of Prisons and of the Marine Board. Member of the Central Board of Commissioners in Lunacy. Returning Officer at Elections Rs. 500 as Revising Magistrate under the Municipality (Amendment) Ordinance 1913	...
	Rouillard, Jean Edmond	1.10.13	4. 9.00	7,000	...	President Licensing Committee. Returning Officer at Elections	...
	Clair, Jean René Lucien	1.10.13	1. 7.03	7,000	...	do. do.	...
	Robert, Michel Joseph Frédéric ...	1.10.13	15. 7.01	7,000	.	do. do.	...
	Leconte, Louis (j)	1.10.13	4. 2.09	7,000	...	do. do.	...
	Newton, William Henry	3.11.14	21.10.01	7,000	...	do. do.	...
	Fouquereaux, Samuel	16.11.16	12. 9.13	7,000	...	do. do.	...
	d'Unienville, Roger (k)	10. 1.16	10. 1.16	7,000	...	do. do.	..
	Ulcoq, Louis	1. 7.17	20.12.14	7,000	...	do. do.	...
Second Class Clerks	Rae, Albert	11. 5.94	6. 9.77	3,600	...	Civil Status Officer. Fees for marriages *à domicile*	3,000
	Mc. Millan, Edward Robert (l) ...	1. 7.02	17. 6.01	3,600	...	do. do.	3,000
	de Fondaumière, Henry Jupin ...	25. 5.12	24. 4.80	3,600	...	do. do.	3,000
	de Luca, Karl Alfons	1.10.13	18. 2.87	3,600	...	do. do.	3,000
	Pilot, Henri	1. 5.15	1. 1.88	3,600	...	do. do.	3,000
	Lalanne, Jules	16. 3.16	1. 7.82	3,600	...	... ..	3,000
	Simonet, William	20. 3.17	1. 1.88	3,600	...	Civil Status Officer. Fees for marriages *à domicile*	3,000
Third Class Clerks	Halooman, Bissesseur (m)... ...	15. 6.09	1.12.87	2,400	.	do. do.	2,000
	Cateaux, Louis Hubert Wilhems ...	21. 1.10	4. 6.94	2,400	...	do. do.	2,000
	Bruneau, Michel...	5.12.10	1. 1.92	2,400	...	do. do.	2,000
	Daurat, Michel Darius	9.10.11	1. 3.94	2,400	...	do. do.	2,000

(a) Paid by the Department exclusively.
(b) Acted as Puisne Judge, was replaced by Mr. R. M. d'Unienville, District and Stipendiary Magistrate.
(c) Acted as Assistant District Clerk, Plaines Wilhems, Curepipe Division, was replaced by Mr. O. Bhujoharry.
(d) Provisional appointment.
(e) On probation.
(f) Personal allowance.
(g) On leave. Edwin d'Avray acted.
(h) Acted as 4th Class Clerk, vice Mr. Pérombelon.
(i) Provisional.
(j) On leave.
(k) Acting Substitute Procureur General.
(l) On leave. B. Halooman acted.
(m) Acting 2nd Class Clerk.

Digitized by Google

Title and Office	Name	Date of Present Appointment	Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary in local Currency	Amount of Fees during the year 1918 in local Currency	Whether the Principal has Quarters, any personal, entertainment, house or any other allowance Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Crown appointment. Emolument of any such appointment. Also any other advantage or profit not stated in the preceding columns	SECURITIES FURNISHED under Mauritius Public Officers' Guarantee Fund (Ord. 33 of 1913) except where otherwise stated
District & Stipendiary Magistracies.—(*Contd.*)				Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
Third Class Clerks	Sérieuse, Ethelbert	15. 8.12	1. 9.91	2,400	...	Civil Status Officer. Fees for marriages à [*domicile*	2,000
	Casse, Joseph Wilfrid	1. 5.15	1. 3.97	2,400	...	do. do.	2,000
	Hanning, Wallace James (a) ...	26. 9.16	1. 4.01	2,400	...	do. do.	2,000
	Bouloux, Gaston	20. 3.17	1. 5.00	2,400	...	do. do.	2,000
	Félix, Joseph Marie Léon... ...	31.10.17	4. 4.03	2,400	...	do. do.	2,000
	One vacancy						
Fourth Class Clerks	Gnany, Ange Edgard	15. 8.12	1. 8.03	1,800	...	do. do.	1,500
	Townsend, Michel Alexandre Joseph (b)	15. 8.12	20. 7.03	1,800	...	do. do.	1,500
	Aubert, André	16. 9.13	12. 3.96	1,800	...	do. do.	1,500
	Courau, Jean Léopold	16.12.13	1. 4.90	1,800	...	do. do.	1,500
	Gouges, Joseph Aristide	16.12.13	7. 2.97	1,800	...	Secretary Prison Board.	1,500
	Dhundoo, Josiah Mathew (c) ...	5. 8.14	29. 3.04	1,800	...	Civil Status Officer. do.	1,500
	Legrigore, Jean Marcel	15. 9.16	1. 3.06	1,800	...	do. do.	1,500
	Alfred, Joseph (d)	20. 3.17	27. 3.06	1,800	...	do. do.	1,500
Fifth Class Clerks	Gébert, Loïs (e)	27. 7.08	1. 3.06	1,200	...	do. do.	1,000
	Athow, Adolphe (f)	16.12.13	14. 7.02	1,200	...	do. do.	1,000
	Moutou, Ludovic	16.12.15	28. 1.06	1,200	...	do. do.	1,000
	Marie, Daniel Fitzmaurice ...	26 9.16	1. 5 06	1,200	...	do. do.	1,000
	Antoine, René	16. 3.17	5.12.10	1,200	...	do. do.	1,000
	Emile, Benjamin	3. 1.18	10.10.10	1,200	...	do. do.	1,000
	Camal Boudou, Henri	1. 8.18	23. 4.08	1,200	...	do. do.	1,000
Sixth Class Clerks	Latour, Emmanuel (g)	1. 8.18	11. 5.12	720	...	do. do.	1,500
	Moutou, Villers (h)	17.12.15	14. 2.06	720	...	do. do.	1,500
Interpreters	Amoordasamy, Soobrayen (i) ...	15. 9.80	15. 9.80	1,200	...	do. do.	...
	Savrimoothoo, Joseph	9. 2.91	9. 2.91	1,200	...	do. do.	500
	Motee, Edward	4. 6.91	4. 6.91	1,200 300(j)	...	do. do.	500
	Banymandhub, Juscaran	1. 6.96	1. 6.89	1,200	...	do. do.	500
	Nankoo, Charles	1.11.96	1.11.96	1,200	..	do. do.	500
	Nakadoo, Vincent	23.10.99	23.10.99	1,200	...	do. do.	500
	Rajah, Nayagam	3. 7.07	3. 7.07	1,200	...	do. do.	500
	Appadoo, Pyndiah	10. 1.08	1. 6.01	1,200	...	do. do.	500
	Yerriah, George...	27.10.11	27.10.11	1,200	...	do. do.	500
	One vacancy (k)						
Messengers	Parbateea, Seeparsad	7. 3.93	7. 3.93	240	...	... ..	...
	Coopen, Armon	8. 7 97	8. 7.97	240	...	.....	...
	Naigum, Moodiapen	17. 1.01	17. 1.01	240	..	.....	...
	Mawren, Vadivel	15.12.18	15.12.18	240	...	.. ...	...

Digitized by Google

				Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
Messengers	Errayah	20. 3.08	20. 3.08	240	...	.....	..
	Moonesamy, Camatchee	4. 5.09	4. 5.09	240	...	Quarters in Court yard. Is also Court Keeper	...
	Odayen, Arland...	19. 1.10	19. 1.10	240	...	.....	...
	Denise, Lionel ...	9. 4.11	9. 4.11	240	...	.....	...
	Beewah, Hossen...	6. 4.12	6. 4.12	240	...	.....	...
	Aniff, Mamode Peerbaccus	9.11.14	9.11.14	240	...	.....	...
	Caderbaccus, Jean Baptiste	10. 9.15	10. 9.15	240	...	.....	...
	Narsigadoo, Rangayah	10.12.15	10.12.15	240	...	.....	...
	Dursan, Thomas	4. 3.16	4. 3.16	240	...	.....	...
	Aubert, Emmanuel	3. 6.16	3. 6.16	240	...	Resides on Court premises	...
	Carpen, Willy	6. 4.18	6. 4.18	240	...	.....	...
	One vacancy						
Ushers	Ferrière, Edgar ...	30. 6.90	30. 6.90	Paid by fees	2,850.00	.....	..
	Sampson, Degal Pitre	6. 5.93	8. 5.92		7,403.40	.....	...
	Rémy, Léonce ...	23. 1.99	23. 1.99		1,997.19	.....	...
	Arlapin, Anthony	10. 5.00	10. 5.00		3,356.12	.....	..
	Zamudio, Gabriel	11.12.00	11.12.00		1,754.75	.....	..
	Arlapin, Camille	3. 8.97	3. 8.97		2,395.00	.....	...
	Piarroux, Faride	6. 6.03	6. 6.03		2,500.50	.....	...
	Martin, Raoul ...	13. 1.07	13. 1.07		1,997.19	.....	...
	Pommerol, Maxime	30.12.07	30.12.07		1,608.00	.....	...
	Fromont, Frantz	9. 9.09	9. 9.09		3,414.18	.....	..
	Frédéric, Louis Charles	12.11.10	12.11.10		2,069.48	.....	...
	Thomasse, Ulric	17.11.10	1. 2.92		2,495.00	.....	...
	Crighton, Loïs ...	29. 5.14	29. 5.14		2,295.16	.....	...
	Lecudennec, Yves	23. 7.18	23. 7.18		3,332.50	.....	...
	Mathonga, Elysée	20.12.18	20.12.18		70.00	.....	...

Ecclesiastical

CHURCH OF ROME

				Rs.			
Bishop of Port Louis	Murphy, Tuohill John, C.S. Sp.	8. 7.16	8. 7.16	7,200	...	Rs. 1,000 travelling allowance	...
Vicar General ..	Lee, Mgr. Richard Marie ...	15.12.17	1. 9.00	3,000	...	Prison Chaplain : Rs. 300. Rs. 500 travelling allowance	...
First Class Priests	Haäby, Revd. Auguste	1. 6.98	1. 6.95	2,000	...	.....	...
	Viguier, Revd. Stephen	23. 2.01	1. 3.98	2,000	...	.....	...
	Lavoipierre, Revd. Xavier...	1. 1.07	17.11.99	2,000	...	.....	..
	Lagesse, Revd. Xavier	1. 7.05	1.10.99	2,000	...	.....	..
	Grimaud, Revd. Paul	1. 2.06	1. 4.02	2,000	...	...	...
	Sillen, V. Revd. Jean Marie	1. 9.06	1. 5.05	2,000	...	.....	...
	Liste, Revd. Michæl	11. 1.08	1. 2.07	2,000	...	.....	...
	Bruel, Revd. Cyprien	20. 2.10	26. 2.10	2,000	...	.....	...

(a) On leave. Mr. A. Townsend acted.
(b) Acted as 3rd Class Clerk vice Mr. W. Hanning.
(c) Acted as 3rd Class Clerk, replaced by Mr Athow.
(d) Acting 3rd Class Clerk.
(e) Acted as 4th Class Clerk vice Mr. Townsend.
(f) Acted as 4th Class Clerk vice Mr. Dhundoo.
(g) Acted as 5th Class Clerk vice Mr. Athow.
(h) Acted as 5th Class Clerk vice Mr. Gébert, replaced by Guillot, Writer, Medical Department.
(i) Provisional Tamil Interpreter Supreme Court, replaced by K. Pillay.
(j) Personal allowance.
(k) Thirvengadum, acted.

Digitized by Google

Title and Office	Name	Date of Present Appointment	Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary in local Currency	Amount of Fees during the year 1918 in local Currency	Whether the Principal has Quarters, any personal, entertainment, house or any other allowance. Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Crown appointment. Emolument of any such appointment. Also any other advantage or profit not stated in the preceding columns	SECURITIES FURNISHED under Mauritius Public Officers' Guarantee Fund (Ord. 33 of 1913) except where otherwise stated
Ecclesiastical.—(*Contd.*)				Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
First Class Priests	Morrissey, Revd. David W. ...	1. 7.10	25. 8.07	2,000	...	.....	...
	Trottet, Revd. Joseph	20.11.10	20.11.10	2,000	...	.....	...
	Clément, Revd. Henri	1. 1.13	14. 7.09	2,000	...	.....	...
	Pivault, Revd. Jean Marie ...	1.11.05	1.11.05	2,000	...	.....	...
	O'Carrol, Revd. Patrick	1.11.16	1.12.13	2,000	...	.....	...
	Fresia, Revd. Luigi	1. 6.18	1. 6.18	2,000	...	.....	...
	Martin, Revd. Alfred	1.10.18	1.10.18	2,000	...	.....	...
Second Class Priests	Rochette, V. Revd. Jérôme ...	19. 4.89	19. 4.89	1,500	...	.....	...
	Malaval, Revd. Victor	3.12.94	3.12.94	1,500	...	.....	...
	Neyrolles, Revd. Charles	22.12.95	20.12.95	1,500	...	.....	...
	Lescure, Revd. Léopold	4. 4.98	4. 4.98	1,500	...	.....	...
	Binger, Revd. Aloysius	1.11.98	1.11.98	1,500	...	.....	...
	Lamy de la Chapelle, Revd. Edouard...	16. 4.04	16. 4.04	1,500	...	.....	...
	Cotonéa, Revd. James	1. 7.05	1. 7.05	1,500	...	.....	...
	Cadoret, Revd. Joseph	1. 1.15	1. 1.99	1,500	...	.....	...
	Chédeville, Revd. Joseph	1. 1.15	1. 5.12	1,500	...	.....	...
	Mamet, Revd. Joseph	12. 8.16	23. 1.15	1,500	...	.....	...
	Borbes, Revd. J. Baptiste... ...	26. 3.03	26. 3.03	1,500	...	.....	...
	Blanchot, Revd. Henri	1. 2.17	1. 4.17	1,500	...	Religious Instructor, Royal College: Rs. 1,000	...
Additional Priests	Sylvand, Revd. Ambroise... ...	16. 4.04	16. 4.04	1,500	...	.....	...
	Régimbeau, Revd. Paul	1. 7.04	1. 7.04	1,500	...	.....	...
	Streitcher, Revd. George	24. 5.10	24. 5.10	1,500	...	.....	...
	Constantin, Revd. Gaston... ...	1. 7.10	1. 7.10	1,500	...	.....	...
	Siméon, Revd. Joseph	19. 5.10	19. 5.10	1,500	...	.....	...
	Keiffer, Revd. A.	1. 1.15	1. 1.15	1,500	...	.....	...
	Grappe, Revd. Joseph	1. 1.15	1. 1.15	1,500	...	.....	...
	Thuet, Revd. Jules	1. 1.15	1. 1.15	1,500	...	.....	...
	Allaire, Revd. L.	1. 1.17	1. 1.17	1,500	...	.....	...
	Féral, Revd. John	1. 7.17	1. 7.17	1,500	...	.....	...
	Guillouzic, Revd. Joachim ...	1. 7.17	1. 7.17	1,500	...	.....	...
	Kauffmann, Revd. G. A.	1. 1.18	...	1,500	...	.....	...
Church of England							
Bishop of Mauritius and its Dependencies ...	Gregory, Right Reverend Francis Ambrose, D.D.	11.11.04	10.10.04	7,200	...	Rs. 1,000 travelling allowance ...	...
Archdeacon of Mauritius and Bishop's Commissary	Wheatley, Venerable George ...	1.10.12	11.12.03	3,500	...	.....	...
Civil Chaplain of Port Louis (English) ...	Willmer, Revd. Wilfrid Henry Augustus	9. 6.17	26. 8.17	3,000	...	.....	...

Digitized by Google

				Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
Assistant Civil Chaplain for Port Louis (French)	Blackburn, Revd. Maxime Joseph ..	1. 9.11	1. 9.11	2,400	...	.....	...
Civil Chaplain of Beau Bassin and Rose Hill	Buswell, Revd. Henry Hope ...	1. 8.09	1. 7.09	3,000	...	.....	...
Assistant Chaplain of Rose Hill and Beau Bassin	Duff, Revd. John Henry	1. 1.15	1. 1.15	1,140	...	.....	...
Civil Chaplain of Moka and Quatre Bornes...	Venerable Archdeacon G. Wheatley...	1.10.12	...	...	...	.....	...
Civil Chaplain of Vacoas	Taylor, Revd. John Gordon K. ...	29.12.17	...	3,000	...	.....	...
Civil Chaplain of Curepipe	d'Avray, Revd. Canon Samuel Albert	31. 3.05	26. 7.03	3,000	...	Religious Instructor Royal College : Rs. 600	...
Assistant Minister, Flacq	Ernest, Revd. John	31.12.00	31.12.90	500	...	.....	...
Clerk	Thomas, Samuel	1. 9.17	15.10.02	500	...	.....	...
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND							
Chaplain	Anderson, Revd. William, M.A. ...	20. 9.13	20. 9.13	4,000	...	.....	...
Police Department							
Inspector General (Superintendent of Prisons)	Godfrey, Austin Charles	7. 6.15	7. 6.15	10,000	...	As Superintendent of Prisons, Rs. 1,200 p.a. and Free Quarters. Also Lt. Col. Commanding M.V.Force. Free Railway Pass. 1 horse provided by Government and Travelling allowance Rs. 125 p. m.	10,000
Deputy Inspector General	Tremlett, Frederick Thomas George, M.B.E., Captain (c)	4. 7.16	26.11.12	6,000	...	Quarters. Is also Captain and Adjutant M. V. Force and draws Rs. 1,500 p. a. Motor Car and 1 horse provided by Government.	4,000
Inspectors	Jones, Noël Basil	29.11.06	15. 6.96	4,000	...	Quarters or Rs. 600 p. a. in lieu thereof. 1 Motor Cycle and Rs. 720 p.a. Maintenance allowance provided by Government	3,000
	Commins, Albert James	1. 7.14	10.10.96	4,000	...		3,000
	Coombes, Henry James (a) ...	1. 1.16	1. 8.05	4,000	...		3,000
	Ross, Fernand	1. 7.14	23. 8.88	4,000	..	Refund of actual travelling expenses and 1 horse provided	3,000
	Goorun Seewoosunkur .. .	1. 7.18	5.11.89	4,000	...		3,000
Pay and Quartermaster	Maingo, Emmanuel	1. 7.14	1. 1.88	3,600	...	Rs. 225.96 as Collector of refunds C.S.M. Aid Association and Rs. 180 from Widow's Fund	6,000
Sub-Inspectors (b)	Choolun, Théodore (b)	1. 7.14	8. 7.89	2,400	...	1 Motor Cycle and Rs. 720 p.a. Maintenance allowance provided by Government. Quarters or Rs. 360 p. a. in lieu thereof. Refund of actual travelling expenses	3,000
	Vellin, Léon	1. 7.14	12. 3.02	2,400	...		1,000
	Lapierre, Louis Benjamin	1. 7.14	22. 9.90	2,400	...		1,000
	Perrine, Louis du Buisson... ...	1. 7.18	1. 6.95	2,400	...		1,000
	Glenn, James	1. 7.18	26. 8.09	2,400	...		1,000
	One vacancy	.....	.....	.....	...		...
Regimental Sergeant Major	Chaperon, Michel Gaston	1. 7.16	12. 5.09	1,500	...	Uniform clothing	...
Depot Sergeant Major	*Vacant*	.....	.....	1,500	...		...
Assistant Pay Clerk	Lenette, Ange Gabriel	11. 6.04	27. 7.91	1,200	...	.....	...

(a) On active service as Captain Mauritius Labour Battalion since 1.2.17.
(b) One acts as Inspector and draws half the pay of Inspector and half of his own.
(c) Local rank of Captain in Army, London Gazette 4.7.17.

Digitized by Google

Title and Office	Name	Date of Present Appointment	Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary in local Currency	Amount of Fees during the year 1918 in local Currency	Whether the Principal has Quarters, any personal, entertainment, house or any other allowance. Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Crown appointment. Emolument of any such appointment. Also any other advantage or profit not stated in the preceding columns	SECURITIES FURNISHED under Mauritius Public Officers' Guarantee Fund (Ord. 33 of 1913) except where otherwise stated
Police Department.—(*Contd.*)				Rs.		1 European Sergeant receives Rs. 360 p. a. in lieu of quarters. All other European Police have free quarters. All others Barrack accommodation when available. 1 Sergeant and 3 Corporals are also Deputy Postmasters and Telephone Operators. 1 Corporal @ Rs. 132 p. a. and the others @ Rs. 120 p. a. each. 1 Sergeant, 2 Corporals and 3 Constables are on active service in the Mauritius Labour Battalion. 1 Corporal is also employed in the M. V. Force. 1 Sergeant receives Rs. 600 p. a. as Canteen Keeper and 1 first class Constable Rs. 240 p.a. as Assistant Canteen Keeper. 1 European Sergeant and 1 European Corporal receive Rs. 300 p. a. as Language allowance. 1 Sergeant receives Rs. 180 p. a. and 1 first class Constable and 1 second class Constable Rs. 120 p. a. as Registrar of Finger Prints. All ranks are provided with free uniform 1 Sergeant receives Rs. 240 p. a. and 1 Corporal Rs. 120 p.a. as Drill Instructors.	Rs.
Sergeants (a)	2 European @ Rs. 2,000; 10 first class @ Rs. 1,200 and 25 second class @ Rs. 960	...	...	40,000	...		..
Corporals (b)	2 European @ Rs. 1,350 and 2 Creole	...	...	47,380	...		..
Constables : (c) European	10 @ Rs. 1,350—Rs. 150—Rs. 1,650	...	...				..
„ (d) 1st Class Creole	120 @ Rs. 750	...	...				..
„ (e) 2nd Class Creole	130 @ Rs. 600	...	...	289,980	...		...
„ (f) 3rd Class Creole	231 @ Rs. 480	...	...				...
„ (g) Grooms	8 @ Rs. 240	...	...	1,930	...	Second hand uniform clothing ...	...
Messengers	1 @ Rs. 300	...	...	300	...	Free uniform clothing	...
	1 @ Rs. 240	...	...	240	...		...
Fireman	1 @ Rs. 602	...	...	602	...	do. ...	
Laborers	12 @ Rs. 216	...	...	2,592	..	do. ...	...
Prisons and Government Reformatory							
Prisons							
Superintendent of Prisons and Reformatory...	Godfrey, Austin Charles	15. 6.15	15. 6.15	1,200	...	Quarters. Is also Inspector General of Police, Rs. 10,000	10,000
Chief Warder Port Louis	Nelson, David White	1. 7.16	10. 7.03	4,000	...	Quarters. Uniform, fuel and light..	2,000
do. Beau Bassin	Armstrong, Alexander	1. 7.16	10. 7.03	3,000	...	„ „	2,000
Assistant Chief Warder Beau Bassin ...	Hyde, Francis Walter (on leave) ...	1. 7.13	18.11.11	2,000	...	Quarters. Is also Trade Warder @ Rs. 600 p. a. Uniform, fuel and light	...
do. Port Louis	Henry, Joseph Francis (b)... ...	1. 7.14	4. 6.07	2,000	...	Rs. 80, House allowance p. m. Uniform fuel and light	1,000
3rd Class Clerk (Financial Clerk)	Courbanally, Abdool Gaffar ...	1. 3 15	25. 4.87	2,400	...	.....	2,500
Matron	Alexander, Marie Anne	1.11.18	1. 9.17	900	...	Quarters. Uniform, fuel and light	..
Sub-Matron	Pastourel, Miss Marie	16.11.18	16.11.18	600	...	do.	...
1st Class Warders	Job, Aimé (i)	1.11.05	2. 5.84	1,320	...	Uniform	1,000
	Ribot, Lucien	1. 8.07	1.10.00	1,320	...	do.	...

Digitized by Google

				Rs.			Rs.
2nd Class Warders	Lek-Ram	15. 3.06	1. 5.99	900	...	Uniform	..
	Simon, Siméon	8. 6.06	4. 9.90	900	...	Is also Store Clerk, Beau Bassin, @ Rs. 399 p.a. Uniform	1,500
	Thomas, Frédérick	1.10.08	23. 5.07	900	...	Is also Store Clerk, Port Louis, @ Rs. 480 p.a. Uniform	2,500
	Buhler, Anthony Frederic ...	15. 8.13	16. 3.07	900	...	Is attached to the Pay & Correspondence Section and receives an allowance of Rs. 240 p.a. Uniform	...
	Toolsy, Jonathan	1. 9.13	15.12.95	900	...	Allowance Rs. 120 as Compounder. Uniform	...
	Bastide, James Marc	1.12.13	4. 1.08	900	...	.....	
	Adolphe, Eole	1. 9.16	1.10.00	900	...	Allowance Rs. 120 as Compounder. Uniform	...
	Niven, Wilfrid	16.11.16	1. 9.05	900	...	.....	...
	Pointu, P. A. E.	1. 2.17	21. 2.10	900	...	.....	...
3rd Class Warders	Turmel, William	23. 4.12	1.12.03	600	...	.....	...
	Jailall, Khubi	15.12.12	1l 6.02	600	..	.....	...
	Comty, Franz Louis	6.12.13	1. 9.05	600	...	.....	...
	Curé, Gabriel	15. 8.13	1.11.03	600	...	.....	...
	Oxenham, Henry	15.12.14	1. 4.02	600	...	.....	...
	Gaffoor, Dawood	1.11.15	1. 2.13	600	..	.....	...
	Mahomed, Ghulam	1.13.15	1. 6.13	600	...	.....	...
	Armand, Olivier	16.11.16	18. 2 10	600	..	.....	...
	Teeluck, Y	1. 4.17	8. 2.09	600	...	Allowance Rs. 120 as Compounder. Uniform	...
	Maman	1. 1.18	10. 9.09	600	...	... ..	...
	Léonard, T.	1. 2.18	4. 6.08	600	...	... ..	...
	Rêve, J. B.	1. 7.18	1. 2.18	600	...	... ..	...
4th Class Warders	72 at Rs. 480 p.a.	...	...	34,560	...	.....	...
Trade Masters	*Six*	...	...	1,620	...	.....	...
Messengers	Camiah, N.	1.11.17	1.12.18	240	...	.....	...
	Paul, A. L.	1.12.18	1.11.17	240	...	... .	...
REFORMATORY							
Officer-in-charge	Kennedy, William Alexander George	5. 9.04	28. 2.88	2,600 600 (j)	...	Quarters. Uniform, fuel and light	1,000
Dispenser Accountant Reformatory ...	Nudurchand, Mohesh	1.10.13	1.10.09	600	..	Allowances Rs. 180 as Store Clerk and Rs. 120 as Compounder. Uniform	500
Guard and Master Carpenter	Orjon, Ahmed Hossen Sheik Hossen..	10. 5.15	10. 5.15	600		Uniform, and share of profits on articles manufactured during the year	...
Guard and Master Tinsmith	Mourat, Léon Gabriel	1.10.13	1.10.13	480			
Guards and Compounders ...	Arouff, A.	18. 7.18	1. 7.10	480	...	Allowance of Rs. 120 as Compounder	...
	Bapou, D.	1. 9.18	16. 8.10	...	...	do.	...
Guards	Emilien, Louis Maurice	1.11.14	1.10.09	480	...	Uniform	...
	Langevin, Joseph Edgar	1. 6.15	1. 3.07	480	..	do.	...
	Parapen, Cellivooty	1. 9.15	1 10.15	480	..	do.	...
	Madhow, Ramchunder	1. 7.16	1.11.15	480	...	do.	...

(a) Two act as Sub-Inspectors and draw half the pay of Sub-Inspectors and half of their own; one acts as Depot Sergeant Major and draws half the pay of Depot Sergeant Major and half of his own; one acts as Head Clerk in furnishing Rs. 2,000 as security and receives Rs. 240 p.a.; and one acts as Quartermaster Sergeant Major Rs. 480 p.a.

(b) One vacancy among European.
(c) Eight vacancies.
(d) Two vacancies and one acts as Office Clerk.
(e) One vacancy.

(f) Eleven overstrength as authorized by C.S.L. 2885/18 of 6.12.18.
(g) Two vacancies.
(h) Replacing Mr. Hyde at Beau Bassin.
(i) Acting Assistant Chief Warder, Pt. Louis. (j) Personal allowance.

Digitized by Google

Title and Office	Name	Date of Present Appointment	Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary in local Currency	Amount of Fees during the year 1918 in local Currency	Whether the Principal has Quarters, any personal, entertainment, house or any other allowance. Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Crown appointment. Emolument of any such appointment. Also any other advantage or profit not stated in the preceding columns	SECURITIES FURNISHED under Mauritius Public Officers' Guarantee Fund (Ord. 33 of 1913) except where otherwise stated
				Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
Prisons and Government Reformatory.—(*Contd.*)							
Guards	Boguban, Inderpersad	1. 7.16	10. 4.16	480	..	Uniform	...
	Chavryapa, J. L. Devion	5. 9.16	5. 9.16	480	...	do.	...
	Robert, James	1.11.16	15.10.10	480	...	do.	..
	Dabeesing, C.	1. 5.18	1. 5.18	480	...	do.	...
	One vacancy	..	...	...	...	.....	...
Medical and Health Department							
Director	Denman, Robert, M.R.C.S., Eng.; L.S.A., London; D.P.H., Cantab; (on leave)	25. 9.11	25. 9.11	12,000	...	Ex-Officio Member of Council of Government, Chairman of Central Board of Commissioners in Lunacy. Visitor to Central Prisons and Reformatory. Refund of actual travelling expenses.	12,000
MEDICAL BRANCH							
Police and Prison Surgeon	*Vacant* (a)	...	...	6,000	...	Commissioner in Lunacy for Port Louis. Vaccinator for Police, Prisons and other Departments.	1,000
Medical Officers							
Port Louis (Port Health Officer)	Lincoln, Joseph Maurice, M.B.C.M., Edin.; L.R.C.P., Ireland; L.M., Rotunda, Dublin	20. 3.14	1.10.04	7,000	...	District Medical Officer for Port Louis and Depot Medical Officer.	...
Pamplemousses	Camal Boudou, Mourchide Sheik Hossen, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Edin.; L.F.P. & S., Glasgow	1. 4.12	1. 7.07	4,000 1,000 (b)	...	Medical Officer, in c/o hospital; Poor Law Officer, Rs. 300. Public Vaccinator. Commissioner in Lunacy, & Dispensary Medical Officer, Terre Rouge and Pamplemousses villages. Private practice (limited to part of district).	3,000
Rivière du Rempart	*Vacant* (c)	...	...	...	..	Medical Officer in c/o hospital Rs. 3,000. Poor Law Officer, Rs. 300. Public Vaccinator (fees). Commissioner in Lunacy. Dispensary Medical Officer, Le Ravin, Rs. 720.	3,000
Flacq	*Vacant* (d)	...	...	...	...	Medical Officer in c/o hospital, Rs. 2,000. Poor Law Officer, Rs. 300. Public Vaccinator (fees). Commissioner in Lunacy.	3,000
Grand Port	de Boucherville, Louis Emile, L.R.C.P. & S., Edin.	1. 2.14	15.11.95	6,000	...	Poor Law Officer: Rs. 300. Commissioner in Lunacy. Consulting practice.	3,000
do. (Assistant)	Guérin, Oscar, M.B.C.M., Edin. ...	15.11.95	15.11.95	Rs. 2,400 p.a. for Dispensary work. Paid by fees for vaccination.	2,940.00	Dispensary Medical Officer New Grove, Plaine Magnien, Escalier and Bois des Amourettes Dispensaries, Rs. 600 each. Public Vaccinator (fees). Commissioner in Lunacy. Private practice and refund of travelling expenses.	2,000
Savanne	Sinatambou, Bangard Anasamy, L.R.C.P. & S., Edin.; L.F.P. & S., Glasgow	1. 6.07	1. 1.81	6,000	...	Poor Law Officer: Rs. 300. Commissioner in Lunacy. Dispensary Medical Officer Riv. des Anguilles and Chemin Grenier, Rs. 1,000. Consulting practice and private practice within the village of residence: Rs. 720 p.a. travelling allowance.	3,000
Black River	Chasteauneuf, Edouard, M.B.C.M., Edin.	1.12.01	26. 6.82	6,000	...	Poor Law Officer: Rs. 300. Commissioner in Lunacy. Dispensary Medical Officer, Bambous. Consulting practice.	2,000

Digitized by Google

				Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
Black River (Assistant)	Harel, Edouard, M.D., Paris ...	1.12.01	1.12.01	Rs. 1,800 for Dispensary work. Paid by fees for vaccination.	615.00	Public Vaccinator (fees). Commissioner in Lunacy Dispensary Medical Officer Petite Rivière Rs. 600 and Case Noyale, Rs.1,200. Private practice and refund of travelling expenses.	2,000
Plaines Wilhems...	Bour, Edouard François, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.S.A., London	25. 7.07	25. 7.07	6,000	...	Commissioner in Lunacy. Medical Referee, Rs. 1,000. Consulting practice.	1,000
do. (Assistant)	de Chazal, Lucien, M.D., London ...	1. 2.07	15. 6.98	Rs. 1,500 for Dispensary work. Paid by fees for vaccination.	2,390.00	Dispensary Medical Officer Vacoas, Rs. 600 and Curepipe, Rs. 900. Public Vaccinator. Medical Referee: Rs. 1,000. Commissioner in Lunacy. Private practice.	2,000
Moka	Leclézio, George Alexis, M.R.C.S., Eng.; L.R.C.P., D.P.H., London	1. 2.14	1. 2.07	3,600	1,300.50	Medical Officer in c/o hospital. Commissioner in Lunacy. Medical Referee. Dispensary Medical Officer Pailles, and Public Vaccinator (fees); also Dispensary Medical Officer St. Pierre, Rs. 1,500. Private practice.	3,000
Government Vaccinators							
Port Louis	Larcher, Valbert, L.R.C.P. & S., Edin.	1.10.04	1.10.04	Paid by fees.	698.00	Commissioner in Lunacy (fees). Private practice.	
Other Districts	(*See Medical Officers*)						
CLERICAL STAFF							
Chief Clerk (1st Class Clerk)	Kœnig, Henri Alexis	11. 6.14	15.11.94	4,800	...	.....	5,000
3rd Class Clerk (Financial Clerk)	Amboule, Charles Emmanuel ...	5. 1.14	1. 1.93	2,400	...	.....	3,000
3rd Class Clerk	Pérille, Jean Benjamin	1.10.03	1. 9.81	2,400	...	.....	...
4th Class Clerk (Statistical Clerk)... ..	Thenet, Louis Arthur Albert ..	1. 5.15	1. 6.97	1,800	100 (e)	Is also Secretary, Malaria Committee and Dysentery Committee.	...
do. (Assistant Financial Clerk) ...	Henrison, Oswald Joseph	5. 8.15	4. 6.02	1,800	...	.....	2,000
5th Class Clerk	Vacher, Artus	5. 1.14	14. 7.02	1,200	...	.....	1,000
	L'Etang, Maxime Joseph... ..	1. 5.15	27. 8.08	1,200	...	...	...
6th Class Clerk	Gassita, Rassool Allymamode ..	1. 8.18	23. 9.12	720	...	..	...
Writer	Guillot, Auguste Eusèbe (f) ...	1. 7.18	9.12.16	360	...	.....	...
Messengers	Mylius, Joseph	1. 1.06	27. 6.98	300	...	Keeper "La Malmaison" Quarters.	...
	Abdoolah, J. Seyed	1. 7.13	26. 4.99	300	...	.....	...
	Boodhun, Ragoonunnun Nuckcheddy	1. 9.18	1. 9.18	240	...	... ..	...
Medical Stores							
3rd Class Clerk	*Vacant* (g)	...	...	...	...	.....	5,000
4th Class Clerk	*Vacant* (h)	...	...	...	...	.....	3,000
5th Class Clerk	Vignes, Henri Paul Théogène (i) ...	1. 8.07	16.10.91	1,200	..	... ..	1,500
6th Class Clerk	Mélotte, Henri Joseph (j) ..	1. 7.18	28.10.14	720	...	.....	1,000
Clerks	Cadinouche, Mamode Ibrahim ..	1.12.15	1. 3.13	480	...	.....	...
	Rose, Antoine Léopold	16. 9.16	16. 9.16	360	...	.....	...
Messenger	*Vacant*	...	...	...	...	.....	...
Bacteriological Laboratory							
Superintendent. Government Analyst and Bacteriologist	Barbeau, Louis Gabriel, M.B.C.M., D.P.H., London	1. 2.14	15.11.95	9,000	...	Refund of travelling expenses..	5,000
Assistant	Maya, Edgar Charles	1. 8.07	1. 6.96	5,600 600 (b)	...	Quarters. Refund of travelling expenses	...

(a) Dr. L. Vinson acted.
(b) Personal allowance.
(c) Dr. H. G. Lamberty acted.
(d) Dr. E. de la Roche Souvestre acted.
(e) As Secretary, Malaria Committee.
(f) Acted as 6th Class Clerk in the Judicial Department and was replaced by Edwin Ramburn.
(g) Mr. H. Vignes acted.
(h) Mr. A. Vacher acted.
(i) Acting 3rd Class Clerk and Medical Storekeeper.
(j) Acting Controller of Claims and Stationery Clerk.

Digitized by Google

Title and Office	Name	Date of Present Appointment	Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary in local Currency	Amount of Fees during the year 1918 in local Currency	Whether the Principal has Quarters, any personal, entertainment, house or any other allowance. Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Crown appointment. Emolument of any such appointment. Also any other advantage or profit not stated in the preceding columns	SECURITIES FURNISHED under Mauritius Public Officers' Guarantee Fund (Ord. 33 of 1913) except where otherwise stated
				Rs	Rs.		Rs.
Medical and Health Department.—(*Contd.*)							
Attendant	Masson, Louis	1. 9.13	1. 9.13	1,200	...	Quarters	...
Servants and Labourer	*Three*	...	...	792	...	do.	...
Public Hospitals							
Civil Hospital							
Medical Superintendent	Rouget, François Auguste, M.D., Edin.	21. 5.02	15.11.95	8,000	20.00	Consulting practice	5,000
Assistant Medical Superintendent	Sénèque, Edwin Geo. Maurice, M.D., Paris	1.11.09	1.11.09	4,000	...	Quarters. Rs. 750 for special work in Maternity Ward	...
Steward and Accountant	Dulloo, Razballee	1. 7.12	1. 6.83	2,400	...	Quarters	1,500
Store Clerk	Jeannot, Arthur...	1. 7.12	1.11.93	720	...	do.	1,000
Pharmacist	Lebrasse, Gaston	1. 8.07	1.10.89	2,400	...	Rs. 400, house allowance ...	...
Dispenser	*Vacant* (a)	...	...	720	...	.....	...
Matron	*Vacant*	...	...	1,200	...	.....	...
Head Warder	Gellé, Fernand	1. 7.11	15.12.02	1,800	...	Is entitled to one duck suit free ...	...
Midwives-Nurses	Félix, Mrs. Marie Noëlie	9 8.15	16. 9.11	840	...	... ..	...
	Vacant...	...	...	...	...	.....	...
Sisters of Charity	4 @ Rs. 510 and 1 @ Rs. 400 ...	...	...	2,440	...	Quarters and ration allowances except to Sister drawing Rs. 400	...
Warders	1 @ Rs.840, 1 @ Rs.720, 3 @ Rs.600 and 4 @ Rs. 480	..	...	5,280	...	.....	...
Nurses	2 @ Rs. 600	...	...	1,200	...	.....	...
Servants	1 @ Rs.360, 4 @ Rs.288, 2 @ Rs.240, 8 @ Rs. 216, 33 @ Rs. 192	...	...	10,056	...	Uniform	..
Messenger	1 @ Rs. 240	...	...	240	...	do.	...
Porter	Osée, Jean Baptiste	3. 8.14	28. 1.07	480	...	Quarters	...
Pamplemousses—(*Long Mountain*)							
Medical Officer...	Dr. Camal Boudou, Mourchide Sheik Hossen	1. 4.12	1. 7.07	...	...	Vide Government Medical Officers. Private Practice (limited to part of district)	...
Dispenser Steward	Jumeau, Albert	1. 3.13	23.11.93	960	...	Quarters	700
Warders	1 @ Rs. 600, 1 @ Rs. 480 ...	..	...	1,080	...	Rs. 120 for Poor Law Work paid to 1 warder	...
Sisters	3 @ Rs. 400	...	...	1,200	...	One Sister receives Rs. 240 as travelling allowance	...
Servants, Laborers, &c.	5 @ Rs.240, 2 @ Rs.192, 4 @ Rs.180	...	...	2,304	...	Cooks and servants receive uniforms free	...
Rivière du Rempart (*Poudre d'Or*)							
Medical Officer...	*Vacant* (b)	...	...	...	...	Vide Government Medical Officers	..
Dispenser Steward	Daurat, Antoine Henry	15. 7.07	2. 7.04	960	...	Quarters. Rs. 180 for Poor Law Work	700
Warders	1 @ Rs. 600, 2 @ Rs. 480 ...	...	...	1,560	...	.....	...
Nurse	1 @ Rs. 600	...	...	600	...	.....	...
Servants, Laborers, &c.	3 @ Rs. 240, 1 @ Rs. 216, 1 @ Rs. 192, 2 @ Rs. 180	...	...	1,488	...	Cooks and servants receive uniforms free	..

Digitized by Google

				Rs.		Rs.
Flacq						
Medical Officer...	*Vacant* (c)	...	...	...	..	Vide Government Medical Officers ..
Dispenser Steward	Girault, Charles Raoul	16.12.05	1.12.97	960	.	Quarters. Rs.180 for Poor Law Work 700
Warders	1 @ Rs. 600, 3 @ Rs. 480 ...	...	...	2,040	...	....
Nurse	1 @ Rs. 600	...	...	600	...	....
Servants, Laborers, &c.	5 @ Rs.240, 1 @ Rs.192, 4 @ Rs.180	...	...	2,112	..	Cooks and servants receive uniforms free ... ...
Grand Port (Mahebourg)						
Medical Officer	Dr. de Boucherville, Louis Emile ...	1. 2.14	15.11.95	...	...	Vide Government Medical Officers. Consulting practice ...
Storekeeper and Accountant	L'Olive, Jean Frédéric	1. 3.13	10.11.98	720	.	Rs. 180 for Poor Law Work ... 700
Dispenser Steward	Dorval, Jean Laurestin	1. 7.13	1. 4.90	960	...	Quarters ... ...
Assistant Dispenser	Guérandel, Arthur Louis	1. 6.14	16. 9.07	600	..	....
Warders	2 @ Rs. 480	...	...	960	...	....
Sisters	3 @ Rs. 360	...	...	1,080	...	....
Servants, Laborers, &c.	2 @ Rs. 300, 7 @ Rs. 240, 1 @ Rs. 192, 4 @ Rs. 180	...	...	3,192	...	Cooks and servants receive uniforms free ...
Savanne (Souillac)						
Medical Officer	Dr. Sinatambou, Bangard Anasamy	1. 6.07	1. 1.01	...	..	Vide Government Medical Officers. Consulting practice and private practice within village of residence 3,000
Dispenser Steward	Mason, George Edward Francis ...	1. 7.11	1. 9.94	960		Quarters. Rs. 180 for Poor Law Work ... 700
Warders	1 @ Rs. 600, 2 @ Rs. 480 ...	...	...	1,560	...	....
Nurses	2 @ Rs. 600	...	...	1,200	...	....
Servants, Laborers, &c.	6 @ Rs.240, 3 @ Rs.192, 1 @ Rs. 180	..	...	2,196	..	Cooks and servants receive uniforms free ... ...
Moka						
Medical Officer	Dr. Leclézio, George Alexis ..	1. 2.14	1. 2.07	...	...	Vide Government Medical Officers. Private practice ...
Dispenser Steward	Poilly, Louis Joseph	1. 3.13	24. 6.00	960	...	Quarters ... ...
Warders	1 @ Rs. 600, 1 @ Rs. 480 ...	...	...	1,080	...	....
Nurse	1 @ Rs. 600	...	...	600	...	....
Servants, Laborers, &c.	5 @ Rs.240, 2 @ Rs.216, 1 @ Rs. 192	...	...	1,824	...	Cooks and servants receive uniforms free ...
BARKLY AND LUNATIC ASYLUMS						
Medical Superintendent	Paddle, James Isaac, F.R.C.S., Eng., and M.D., London	1. 2.14	15.11.95	8,000	..	Quarters. Consulting practice ... 10,000
Assistant Superintendent	Portal, Emmanuel, L.R.C.P. & S., Edin.	1. 7.05	24. 2.96	4,000	...	do. ... ...
Lunatic Asylum						
Steward and Accountant...	Casse, François Evariste	6. 4.91	1. 5.76	2,400	...	do. 1,500
Dispenser and Storekeeper	D'Assonville, Jean Gabriel ...	1. 7.11	16. 1.96	1,200	...	Rs. 300 house allowance ... 1,000
Porter	Guillard, Edouard	16. 8.17	5.11.88	480	...	Quarters ... ...
Matron	*Vacant* (d)	...	...	1,000	...	Quarters and Ration allowance Rs. 240 p.a. ...
Warders	6 @ Rs. 600, 1 @ Rs. 480 ...	...	...	4,080	...	....
Nurses	2 @ Rs. 480, 1 @ Rs. 360 ...	...	...	1,320	...	Ration allowance Rs. 240 ... ...
Servants, Laborers, &c.	7 @ Rs. 288, 6 @ Rs. 240, 36 @ Rs. 216, 19 @ Rs.168, 1 @ Rs. 192	...	...	14,616	...	Ration allowance Rs. 48 p.a. With one exception the Servants are entitled to uniforms free ...
Barkly Asylum						
Senior Dispenser	Denis, Louis Henri	1. 7.12	1. 5.87	1,200	...	Quarters 1,500
Accountant and Storekeeper	Ducasse, Max	29.10.13	22. 7.03	1,200	...	do. 2,000
Junior Dispenser	D'Avoine, Roland Edgar	1. 1.18	16. 5.06	720	...	 500

(a) Mr. S. Heeralall acted. | (b) Dr. H. G. Lamberty acted | (c) Dr. E. de La Roche Souvestre acted. | (d) Miss A. Haskett acted.

Digitized by Google

Title and Office	Name	Date of Present Appointment	Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary in local Currency	Amount of Fees during the year 1918 in local Currency	Whether the Principal has Quarters, any personal, entertainment, house or any other allowance Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Crown appointment. Emolument of any such appointment. Also any other advantage or profit not stated in the preceding columns	SECURITIES FURNISHED under Mauritius Public Officers' Guarantee Fund (Ord. 33 of 1913) except where otherwise stated
Medical and Health Department.—(*Contd.*)				Rs.	Rs.		Rs
Warders	1 @ Rs.720, 2 @ Rs.600, 2 @ Rs.480	...	...	2,880	...	One Warder is entitled to quarters	...
Nurses	2 @ Rs. 600	...	...	1,200	...	.....	...
Sisters	4 @ Rs. 400	...	...	1,600	...	.....	...
Servants, Laborers, &c.	1 @ Rs. 288, 11 @ Rs. 240, 1 @ Rs.216, 4 @ Rs.192, 6 @ Rs. 180	...	...	4,992	...	.....	...
DISPENSARIES							
PORT LOUIS							
Civil Hospital Dispensary							
Medical Officer	Vinson, Lucien, M.D., Paris (a) ...	1. 2.14	1. 2.07	5,000	20.00	Refund of travelling expenses .	2,000
Senior Dispenser	Moutou	1. 3.02	1. 9.79	1,200	...	Quarters	...
Junior Dispenser	Caboche	19. 8.97	6. 6.88	720	...	do.	...
Servant	*One*	...	...	240	...	.....	...
PAMPLEMOUSSES							
Terre Rouge Dispensary							
Medical Officer...	Dr. Camal Boudou, Mourchide Sheik Hossen	1. 4.12	...	...	...	Vide Government Medical Officers	2,000
Dispenser	Rosette, Louis Auguste	1. 5.12	24. 1.11	480	...	Quarters	...
Servant	*One*	...	...	168	...	.....	...
Pamplemousses Dispensary							
Medical Officer...	Dr. Camal Boudou, Mourchide Sheik Hossen	1. 4.12	...	...	...	Vide Government Medical Officers	...
Dispenser	Bouquet, Auguste Anthony ...	1. 5.05	1. 5.05	600	...	House allowance Rs.144 p.a. Receives Rs.420 as pension and Rs. 60 for Poor Law Work	...
Servant	*One*	...	...	240	...	...	...
RIVIÈRE DU REMPART							
Grand Bay Dispensary							
Medical Officer...	Tennant, Frédéric, M.D., Paris ...	1. 7.15	1. 7.15	600	...	.....	2,000
Dispenser	Fleurant, Léon Claver	1. 3.16	1. 3.16	480	...	Quarters	...
Servant	*One*	...	...	168	...	.....	...
Grand Gaube Dispensary							
Medical Officer...	Tennant, Frédéric, M.D., Paris ...	1. 7.15	1. 7.15	600	...	.....	...
Dispenser	Adrien, Nemours	1. 2.97	17. 4.90	720	...	Quarters. Receives Rs. 120 as Civil Status Officer. Is also Cemetery Keeper	...
Servant	*One*	..	...	168	...	.....	...
Le Ravin Dispensary							
Medical Officer...	Lamberty, Henry Gilbert, L.R.C.P. & S., Edin,; & L.F.P. & S., Glasgow	22.11.16	22.11.16	720	...	.....	2,000
Dispenser	Grenouille, Joseph Marius ...	1. 5.16	1. 5.16	480	...	Quarters	...
Servant	*One*	...	...	168	...	.....	...

Digitized by Google

				Rs.			Rs.
Flacq							
Rivière Sèche Dispensary							
Medical Officer...	De La Roche Souvestre, Enguerrand, L.R.C.P. & S., Edin.; L.R.C.P. & S., Glasgow; M. D. Brussels, L.M., Rotunda, Dublin Hospital	11. 7.92	11. 7.92	1,000	...	.....	2,000
Dispenser	Casimir, Elysée	18. 6.10	1. 8.85	480	...	Quarters. Receives Rs. 240 as Civil Status Officer and Rs. 120 for Poor Law Work	...
Servant	*One*	...	...	168	...	.....	...
Trou d'Eau Douce Dispensary							
Medical Officer...	Lesur, Aimé, L.R.C.P., London ...	...	..	1,000	...	.....	2,000 (b)
Dispenser	Heerah, Maurice	18. 6.10	1.12.06	720	...	Quarters. Receives Rs. 120 for Poor Law Work. Is also Cemetery Keeper	...
Servant	*One*	...	...	168	...	.....	...
Grand Port							
New Grove Dispensary							
Medical Officer...	Dr. Guérin, F. Oscar	15.11.95	15.11.95	600	.	Vide Government Medical Officers	2,000
Dispenser	Henriot, Joseph...	1. 9.12	1. 9.12	480	...	Quarters	...
Servant	*One*	...	...	150	...	.....	...
Plaine Magnien Dispensary							
Medical Officer...	Dr. Guérin, F. Oscar	15.11.95	15.11.95	600	...	Vide Government Medical Officers	...
Dispenser	Pascal, Geo. Alexandre	1. 6.16	23. 3.97	480	...	Quarters	...
Servant	*One*	...	...	150	...	.....	...
L'Escalier Dispensary							
Medical Officer..	Dr. Guérin, F. Oscar	15.11.95	15.11.95	600	...	Vide Government Medical Officers	...
Dispenser	Jaffarally, Abdool	1. 6.16	1. 7.12	480	...	Quarters. Receives Rs. 132 as Postmaster	...
Servant	*One*	...	...	150	...	.....	...
Bois des Amourettes Dispensary							
Medical Officer	Dr. Guérin, F. Oscar	15.11.95	...	600	...	Vide Government Medical Officers...	...
Dispenser	Crétin, Louis	13. 3.93	13. 3.93	480	...	Quarters	...
Servant	*One*	...	...	150	...	.....	...
Savanne							
Rivière des Anguilles Dispensary							
Medical Officer	Dr. Sinatambou, Bangard Anasamy...	16.12.13	...	...	... .	Vide Government Medical Officers...	2,000
Dispenser	Bigaignon	1. 4.09	1. 4.09	480	...	Quarters	...
Servant	*One*	..	...	168	...	.....	...
Chemin Grenier Dispensary							
Medical Officer	Dr. Sinatambou, Bangard Anasamy...	16.12.13	...	...	...	Vide Government Medical Officers...	...
Dispenser	Monneron, Raoul	16. 7.07	16. 7.07	480	...	Quarters	...
Servant	*One*	...	... ...	168	...	.....	...
Black River							
Petite Rivière Dispensary							
Medical Officer	Dr. Harel, Edouard	1.12.01		600	...	Vide Government Medical Officers...	2,000
Dispenser	Fatally, Abdool Raman	1. 4.12	...	480	...	Quarters	...
Servant	*One*	...	1. 4.12	168	...	.....	...

(a) Is acting Sanitary Warden, Police and Prison Surgeon and replaced by Dr. A. Delaitre.

(b) Personal Bond with 1 Surety by E. Lesur, proprietor, ex-Notary Public, on 26.2.94

Digitized by Google

Title and Office	Name	Date of Present Appointment	Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary in local Currency	Amount of Fees during the year 1918 in local Currency	Whether the Principal has Quarters, any personal, entertainment, house or any other allowance. Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Crown appointment. Emolument of any such appointment. Also any other advantage or profit not stated in the preceding columns	SECURITIES FURNISHED under Mauritius Public Officers' Guarantee Fund (Ord. 33 of 1913) except where otherwise stated
Medical and Health Department.—(*Contd.*)				Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
Bambous Dispensary							
Medical Officer	Dr. Chasteauneuf, Edouard ...	26. 6.82	...	...	...	Vide Government Medical Officers...	...
Dispenser	Lebon, Joseph Emilien	1.11.05	12. 7.93	480	...	Quarters. Receives Rs. 180 for Poor Law Work	...
Servant	*One*	...	...	168	...	.....	...
Case Noyale Dispensary							
Medical Officer	Dr. Harel, Edouard	1. 8.03	...	1,200	...	Vide Government Medical Officers...	...
Dispenser	Herbu, Robert	1. 9.12	24. 1.07	480	...	Quarters. Receives Rs. 180 as Civil Status Officer	...
Servant	*One*	...	...	168	...	.....	...
Plaines Wilhems							
Vacoas Dispensary							
Medical Officer	Dr. de Chazal, Lucien	1. 2.07	...	600	...	Vide Government Medical Officers...	2,000
Dispenser	Dupont, Eugène...	1. 1.12	1. 1.12	480	...	Quarters. Receives Rs. 120 for Poor Law Work	..
Servant	*One*	...	...	168	...	.....	...
Curepipe Dispensary							
Medical Officer	Dr. de Chazal, Lucien	1. 2.07	...	900	..	Vide Government Medical Officers...	...
Dispenser	Delord, Charly	1. 7.16	12. 5.91	600	...	Quarters. Receives Rs. 120 for Poor Law Work	...
Servant	*One*	...	...	180	...	.....	...
Moka							
St. Pierre Dispensary							
Medical Officer	Dr. Leclézio, Georges Alexis ...	1. 1.17	...	1,500	...	Vide Government Medical Officers..	2,000
Dispenser	Létimier, Pierre Raphaël	1. 1.12	1. 1.12	480	...	Quarters. Receives Rs. 120 for Poor Law Work	...
Servant	*One*	...	...	168	...	.....	...
Pailles Dispensary							
Medical Officer	Dr. Leclézio, Georges Alexis ...	1. 2.14	...	...	...	Vide Government Medical Officers...	...
Dispenser	Duguesclin, Elias	1.12.15	1. 12.15	480	...	Quarters	...
Servant	*One*	...	...	168	...	.....	...
Health							
Sanitary Branch							
Chief Sanitary Officer	Momplé, François Joseph Robert, M.B.C.M., and D.P.H., Edin. (a)	1. 2.14	1. 9.98	8,000	...	Refund of actual travelling expenses	5,000
Sanitary Warden (North)	Castel, Léo, M.R.C.S., Eng.; and L.R.C.P., London	1. 2.14	31.12.99	7,000	...	Receives also Rs. 2,000 as Sanitary Warden Port Louis. Rs. 2,700 plus Rs. 1,200 p.a. as motor Car allowance	3,000
Sanitary Warden (South)	Masson, Antoine Gaston, M.B., Ch.B., Edin.	23. 8.13	11. 4.04	7,000	...	Rs. 2,700 p.a. motor car allowance	3,000
Sanitary Warden, Port Louis and Black River	Keisler, François Léon, L.R.C.P., D.P.H. & S., Edin.; L.F.P. & S., Glas. (b)	16. 9.12	25.10.07	7,000	600	Rs. 960 p.a. motor car allowance ...	3,000
Sanitary Clerk (6th Class Clerk) ...	Delakony, Emmanuel Waddington ...	1. 7.15	13. 4.15	720	...	.....	...

Digitized by Google

				Rs.			Rs.
1st Class Sanitary Inspectors ...	Caltaux, Senneville	1. 2.07	16. 9.93	1,500	...	Rs. 404 travelling allowance and uniform ...	500
	Léonce, Jean Dinance	1. 8.13	27. 3.93		...	700 do. do. ...	500
	Gouges, Andéol	13. 4.15	1. 2.92		...	450 do. do. ...	500
	Collard, Ernest Léopold	1. 7.18	15.12.89		...	240 do. do. ...	500
2nd Class Inspectors	L'Homme, Horace	1. 5.03	15. 9.93	1,200	...	700 do. do. ...	500
	Sénèque, Joseph Samuel	1. 2.05	1. 2.94		...	700 do. do. ...	500
	Raffin, Georges	16. 9.05	1. 8.00		...	450 do. do. ...	500
	Baretti, Henri Paul	1. 2.07	1. 8.00		...	Uniform	500
	Bouquet, Louis Arnold	1. 6.11	16.10.02		...	do.	500
	Tanguy, Noé Emmanuel	1. 6.11	15.12.97		...	Rs. 450 travelling allowance and uniform...	500
	L'Etang, Wilfrid	1. 8.13	1. 1.98		...	700 do. do. ...	500
	Salèce, Charles Georges	13. 4.15	1.12.02		..	450 do. do. ...	500
	Henrison, Ludovic	1.10.17	16. 9.05		...	1,300 do. do. ...	500
	Dubois, Louis Henri	1. 7.18	1.12.02		...	Uniform	500
3rd Class Inspector	Baillache, Ange Louis	1. 7.18	1. 4.03	960	...	do.	500
1st Class Sanitary Guards ...	Jouana, Vaudagne	1. 7.16	1.12.02	600	..	Rs. 360 as Plague Inspector. Uniform	500
	D'Avray, Willy James	1. 7.16	1. 5.03		...	360 as Extra do. do.	500
	Ferrière, Léon	1. 7.16	1. 2.07		...	360 as do. do. Rs. 700 travelling allowance and uniform	500
	Jouana, Arnold	1. 7.18	1. 2.07		...	360 as Extra Plague Inspector. Rs. 450 travelling allowance and uniform	500
	Courau, Benjamin	1. 7.16	16.10.04		...	Uniform	...
	Harter, Adolphe Auguste	1. 7.18	1. 6.07		...	Rs. 120 as Extra Inspector. Uniform ...	500
	Phélines, Willy	1. 7.18	1. 6.07		...	Uniform	...
	Louis, Ivanoff	1. 1.17	1. 5.06		...	do.	...
	Berger, Louis (c)	1.10.17	1.10.08		...	do.	300
2nd Class Sanitary Guards ...	Guillot, Pierre Raoul	1. 7.18	15. 2.03	480	...	do.	...
	Ducasse, Léodgard	1. 7.16	1.10.04		...	do.	...
	Bernard, Noëlisse	1. 7.16	16. 9.09		...	do.	...
	André, Samuel Nanteuil	1. 7.16	1. 3.10		...	do.	...
	Didier, Prosper	1. 7.16	1. 6.11		...	do.	...
	D'Albret, Jean Aristide	1. 7.16	1.11.12		...	do.	...
	Jomain, Raoul	1. 7.16	1. 8.13		...	do.	...
	Pelati, Ugo	1. 7.16	1.10.13		...	do.	...
	Quenette, Jean Willy	1. 7.16	23. 6.14		..	do.	...
	Gopal, Noé Augustin	1. 7.16	1. 6.10		...	do.	...
	Potié, Wilfrid Louis Samuel ...	16.10.17	1. 6.06		...	do.	...
	Collard, Pierre Jules Léon... ...	1.10.17	1.10.17		...	do.	...
	Potié, Jean Melville	16. 8.18	16. 8.18		...	do.	...
Slaughterhouse Inspectors ...	Bêche, Evariste	13. 3.03	19. 6.84	480	...	do.	300
	Sullivan, Henry...	1.10.17	12. 3.12	360	...	Is also Market Inspector, Pamplemousses Uniform	300
	Hermelin, Pierre Caëtane... ...	1. 1.17	1. 4.08	120	...	Is also Cemetery Keeper, Souillac. Uniform	300
Market Inspector	Merle, Gaston	11.11.17	21. 2.03	840	...	Uniform	300

(a) Acted as Director Medical and Health Department and replaced by Dr. Keisler. | (b) Acting Assistant Director and Chief Sanitary Officer. | (c) Acting Abattoir Inspector.

Digitized by Google

Title and Office	Name	Date of Present Appointment	Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary in local Currency	Amount of Fees during the year 1918 in local Currency	Whether the Principal has Quarters, any personal, entertainment, house or anyother allowance Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Crown appointment. Emolument of any such appointment. Also any other advantage or profit not stated in the preceding columns	SECURITIES FURNISHED under Mauritius Public Officers' Guarantee Fund (Ord. 33 of 1913) except where otherwise stated
Medical and Health Department.—(*Contd.*)				Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
Cemetery Keepers	Mamedy, Jean Baptiste	1. 6.10	1. 7.75	840	...	Quarters. Uniform	500
	Cangy, Charles Cloridor* ...	16. 8.18	1.12.02	840	...	do. do.	500
	Clément, Elias Jean	1. 4.09	5.12.03	480	...	do. do.	200
	Fontaine, Regis Louis	1. 7.13	1. 7.04	480	...	Rs. 120 house allowance. Uniform	200
	One vacancy @ Rs. 480 (a) ...	...	...	...	...	.....	...
	Lasserre, Arthidor	15. 5.95	1. 1.90	360	..	do. do. ...	200
	Adrien, Jean Nemours	1. 2.97	17. 4.90	...	...	Quarters. Is also Dispenser, Grand Gaube, combined salary Rs. 720 p.a. and Civil Status Officer @ Rs. 120 p.a. Uniform	200
	Veerapa, Pierre	1. 6.06	1. 6.06	360	...	Quarters. Uniform	200
	Cladier, Henri	1. 7.10	1. 6.06	360	...	do. Rs. 120, Keeper Pte. de Cenis Cemetery. Uniform	200
	Gébert, Ange	11.11.17	1.12.14	360	...	do. Uniform	200
	Chaillet, James	16.12.13	16.12.13	360	...	do. do.	200
	Gassin, Louis Edwin	16. 5.18	16. 5.18	360	...	do. do.	200
	Hermelin, Pierre Caëtane ..	1. 1.17	1. 4.08	360	...	Quarters. Rs. 120 Slaughterhouse Insp. Souilllac. Uniform	200
	Keeno, Paul	1.10.14	1.10.00	360	...	do. Uniform	200
	Heerah, Maurice	18. 6.19	5. 6.08	...	...	do. Is also Dispenser, Trou d'Eau Douce combined salary Rs. 720. Uniform	200
	Némorin, Edouard	16. 4.18	16. 4.18	360	...	Quarters. Uniform	200
	Phaësie, Raphaël	16.10.17	16.10.13	160	...	do. do.	200
	Mootoosamy, Valaydon (b) ...	1. 4.05	20. 6.02	216	...	do. do.	...
	Kodhye, Maurice	2. 6.07	2. 6.07	192	...	Rs. 24 house allowance. Uniform	...
	Nankoo, Stephen	1. 1.17	1.12.11	360	...	Quarters. Uniform	...
	Castagnet, Pierre	1. 1.17	1.12.12	360	...	do. do.	200
Overseer, Mason and Night Guardian, Bois Marchand Cemetery	*Three*	...	..	672	...	Uniform	...
Grave Diggers, Labourers and Messengers ...	.....	...	...	17,112	...	Fourteen draw house allowances. Messengers are entitled to uniforms free	...
Harbour Disinfecting Station							
Officer in charge	Simonet, Henri	1. 7.12	1. 8.08	980	...	Quarters. Uniform	...
Assistants to work Clayton Disinfectors	Casse, Henri	1. 8.13	1. 8.13	480	...	.....	...
	Casse, Paul	1. 9.16	1. 9.16	480	...	.....	...
Sanitary Engineer's Branch transferred to Public Work Department							
Quarantine Station							
Flat Island							
Foreman in charge	Kootbarkhan	16.10.99	7. 2.84	1,000	...	Quarters Rs. 240 p.a. Ration allowance...	...
Assistant Foreman	Hossenkhan	1. 7.16	1. 7.16	360	...	do.	...
Labourers	3 @ Rs. 300	...	...	900	...	do. Rations when station is in quarantine	...

Digitized by Google

				Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
Cannonier's Point							
Steward and Accountant	Holloway, George	...	4. 4.03	1,000	...	do. do.	2,000
Labourers	4 @ Rs. 240	...	...	960	...	do. do.	...
Education Department							
A.—Administration							
Director of Public Instruction	Emtage, William Thomas Allder, M.A., Oxon	22. 7.00	22. 7.00	12,000	...	Nominated Member of Council of Govt., Chairman of Committee of Public Instruction, Chairman Board of Directors, 'Widows & Orphans' Pension Fund. Refund of actual travelling expenses.	10,000
Chief Inspector of Schools	Petzing, John J., M.A., Cantab ...	7. 5.17	22. 3.98	6,000	105 (d)	Refund of actual travelling expenses	...
Inspectors of Schools	Blackburn, Thomas William ...	1. 4.15	1. 1.75	3,600	25 (d)	do. do. do.	...
	Shrubsole, William Hector Lyall ...	1. 8.15	1. 1.82	3,000	25 (d)	do. do. do.	...
	Pouzet, Louis Xavier	1. 8.15	1. 1.92	3,000	25 (d)	do. do. do.	...
	Pascal, Lovard	1. 6.18	1.10.85	2,400	25 (d)	do. do. do.	...
Chief Clerk	Ahnee, Jean Selmour	23. 5.17	1.12.99	3,000	...	Is also Secretary to Instr. Committee	5,000
4th Class Clerk (Accountant and Cashier) ...	*Vacant*...	...	...	...	...	.....	3,000
6th Class Clerk	Moutou, Joseph Ulric	1. 7.16	4.12.11	720	130 (d)	.....	...
6th Class Clerk (Assist. Acct. and Cashier) ...	Frédéric, Joseph Marie Robert ...	7. 3.17	19. 6.14	720	30 (d)	.....	...
do. (Storekeeper)	Fokeer, Albert Francis	10.10.17	20. 7.14	720	20 (d)	.....	...
Writers	Lutchmaya, Sunassee	3. 7.16	3. 7.16	360	18.33 (d)	.....	...
	Athion, Antoine Casimir (c) ...	1. 8.18	1. 8.18	360	13.34 (d)	.....	...
	Ramburn, Benjamin Ewart ...	7. 3.17	7. 3.17	360	18.33 (d)	.....	...
Messenger	Adjoodhaising, Jugmohun ...	1. 1.10	17.11.04	300	...	.....	...
B.—Superior Instruction							
Rector, Royal College	Russell, Western Francis, B.A., Oxon	1. 7.15	4. 8.86	9,000	...	Member of Committee of Instruction ...	...
Senior Professor	Eyre, Thomas Woollen, B.A., Cantab.	21. 1.13	22.10.89	6,000	...	.....	...
1st Class Professors	Harwood, Samuel Fairfax Davenport, M.A., Cantab.	21. 1.13	24. 6.03	5,000	500 (e)	.....	...
	D'Avray, Alfred Edward, B.Sc., London	21. 1.13	8. 2.04	5,000	105 (d)	.....	...
	Vacant	...	...	...	...	.....	...
	Pitot, Victor	10. 1.16	19.11.80	5,000	365 (d)	Is also a Govt. pensioner (Private tuition) ...	...
2nd Class Professors	Fowler, Revd. James Robinson ...	15. 8.13	15. 8.13	4,000	...	.....	...
	Vacant	...	...	...	...	.....	...
	Hughes, E. B.	1. 5.14	9. 7.13	4,000	...	.....	...
3rd Class Professors	Laval, Emile, B.A., London ...	27. 2.00	1.12.84	3,000	125 (d)	.....	...
	Maujean, Amédée, B.A., London ...	27. 4.07	1. 6.81	3,000	205 (d)	.....	...
	Houbert, Désiré	1. 5.14	1. 1.88	3,000	385 (d)	.....	...
	Hein, Henri, B.A., London ...	1. 1.16	13. 1.02	3,000	...	.....	...
1st Class Masters	Toureau, Oscar	21. 1.13	1. 8.90	2,500	195 (d)	.....	...
	Némorin, Raphaël, Lic-ès-Sc., Paris ...	1. 5.14	6.10.93	2,500	180 (d)	.....	...
2nd Class Masters	L'Etang, Eudoxe	21. 1.13	13. 5.94	2,000	85 (d)	.....	...
	Mottet, Darius	21. 1.13	17. 2.93	2,000	120 (d)	.....	...
3rd Class Masters	Ithier, Waslay, B.A., London ..	21. 1.13	16. 4.02	1,500	360 (d)	.....	...
	Bancilhon, A. (c)	1. 1.16	1. 1.16	1,500	130 (d)	.....	...

(a) Acting Cemetery Keeper, Bois Marchand. | (b) Mr. John David acted. | (c) Provisional. | (d) As Examiner and Sub-Examiner or Tuition fees. | (e) As Lecturer in Agricultural Science.

HOOVER WAR COLLECTION

Digitized by Google

Title and Office	Name	Date of Present Appointment	Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary in local Currency	Amount of Fees during the year 1918 in local Currency	Whether the Principal has Quarters, any personal, entertainment, house or any other allowance. Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Crown appointment. Emolument of any such appointment. Also any other advantage or profit not stated in the preceding columns	SECURITIES FURNISHED under Mauritius Public Officers' Guarantee Fund (Ord. 33 of 1913) except where otherwise stated
Education Department.—(*Contd.*)				Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
Drawing Masters	Leitch, Alexander	7. 3.03	7. 3.03	4,000	155(a)	Rs. 83.33 p.m. as Inspector of Wood Work	...
	Lejuge de Segrais, Xavier ...	7.10.04	7.10.04	1,800	50(a)	.....	...
Religious Instructors	Blanchot, Reverend H.	1. 5.17	1. 5.17	1,000	...	Vide Ecclesiastical	...
	Taylor, Revd. J. G. K.	6. 3.18	6. 3.18	600	...	do.	...
Teacher of Hindustani	Nankoo, James	14. 9.00	14. 9.00	1,000	..	.....	...
Teacher of Book-Keeping	Antoine, Gaston	14. 5.18	7. 5.06	600	...	Is also 5th Class Clerk, Audit Department	...
Teacher of Shorthand	Leconstant, Benoit	1. 9.08	1. 9.08	300	...	Is also 4th Class Clerk, Registrar General's Department	...
Usher and Gymnastics and Games Instructor	Lamb, Sergeant Charles	13. 1.13	13. 1.13	2,400	...	.....	...
Usher	Lefébure, A. R....	1. 1.15	1. 1.15	1,800	15(a)	.....	...
5th Class Clerk	Adrien, E.	17.12.14	21. 7.02	1,200	115(a)	.....	500
Writer	Ramsancar, M.	1.11.17	1.11.17	360	10(a)	.....	...
Messenger	Joomer, Sheik Ibrahim	2.12.13	25.11.98	300	...	.....	...
Laboratory Servant	Gaspard, Alexandre	7. 7.04	16.10.07	360	...	.....	...
Servants	6 @ Rs 240 p.a., 1 @ Rs 216 p.a., 2 @ Rs. 192.	...	...	2,040	...	.....	...
Instructor, Engineering Apprentices ...	Savrimoutou, Marcelin	1. 8.06	1. 3.05	3,600	125(a)	.....	...
Instructor, Horticultural Apprentices ...	Bijoux, Fernand	24. 2.06	24. 2.06	360	...	Is also 2nd Assistant-Director of Forests	...
					Grants		
C.—Primary Instruction	Lebon, Jean Félix	1. 1.97	1. 9.85	960	783.00	Rs. 240 house allowance ...	...
	Mayaveram, Mardaymootoo ...	1. 1.99	1. 4.85	960	647.70	do.	...
	Barbé, Samuel	1. 1.03	1. 1.91	960	453.75	Quarters	...
	Pablot, James	1. 1.03	1. 1.91	960	894.30	do.	...
	Cuthbert, Isaac	1. 1.03	1. 1.92	960	1,305.20	do.	...
	Moutia, Lucien	1. 1.03	1. 2.93	960	326.25	Rs. 240 house allowance ...	...
	Cangy, Elysée	1. 1.03	1. 1.03	960	544.00	Rs. 240 house allowance ...	...
	Poisson, Albert	1. 1.03	1. 9.88	960	1,179.90	Quarters	...
	Nellan, Louis	1. 7.03	1.10.02	960	747.60	do.	...
1st Class Head Teachers (Men) ...	Buttié, Ivanoff	4. 2.04	12. 2.96	960	913.80	do.	...
	Glover, Polycarpe Ivanhoë ...	1. 6.06	1. 1.94	960	1,176.75	Rs. 240 house allowance ...	...
	Julie, James Barthélemy	1. 6.07	1. 1.94	960	394.50	Quarters	...
	Roussel, Louis Marc	1. 9.97	1. 1.95	960	149.10	Rs. 240 house allowance ..	...
	Péreau, Arthur	1. 8.08	1.11.96	960	240.45	Quarters	...
	Varlé, Joseph Siméon	1. 9.08	19. 1.97	960	...	Quarters. Is also Civil Status Officer Long Mountain : Rs. 180 p.a.	...
	Crighton, Jean Calvin	1. 8.09	9. 3.98	960	1,008.90	Rs. 240 house allowance ...	...
	Buttié, Joseph	1.10.09	7.10.01	960	872.60	Quarters	...
	Dursun, S. Manjoula	1. 9.10	1. 6.97	960	766.35	Rs. 240 house allowance ...	...

Digitized by Google

				Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
1st Class Head Teachers (Men) ...	Volanges, L. B.	15.12.11	1. 3.03	960	304.30	Rs. 240 house allowance ...	...
	Johnson, Moïse Isaac	1. 5.13	1. 1.03	960	...	Rs. 180 house allowance ..	...
	Michel, Gabriel	1. 1.14	16. 4.03	960	252.73	,, 240 do.	...
	Mourade, A. S. Moukime	1. 2.17	1. 6.03	960	154.70	Quarters	...
	Fortuno, Gaston	1. 4.15	27.10.01	960	466.55	do.	...
	Deslandes, Joseph	1. 9.12	12. 3.02	480	694.65	Rs. 180 house allowance ...	...
	Hujardin, Samuel	1.12.17	1.12.06	480	419.16	Quarters	...
	Ally, Hassan	1. 9.17	1.10.04	480	396.30	Rs. 180 lodging allowance ...	...
	Noël, G. Mozart	1. 1.18	1.11.05	960	404.60	Quarters	...
	Collendavelloo, G. M.	1.12.13	1.11.05	480	408.80	Rs. 240 house allowance ...	...
2nd Clas Head Teachers do. ...	Balgobin, R.	1. 5.16	1. 1.14	480	252.70	Rs. 180 do. ...	
	Bertrand, X.	1.10.15	20. 1.08	480	301.71	Quarters	
	David, C.	1.12.17	13. 2.11	480	79.82	Rs. 180 lodging allowance ...	...
	Moti, R.	15. 3.16	26. 1.07	480	148.26	Rs. 120 house allowance ...	...
	Goburdhun, Rampersadsingh ...	4. 9.17	1. 1.03	480	75.09	Rs. 240 lodging allowance ..	...
	Luckeenarain, Dunputh	15. 7.18	11. 9.11	480	431.37	,, 240 do.	...
	Fanchette, J.	15. 7.18	1. 1.07	480	132.05	,, 180 do.	...
	Affajul, H.	1.10.18	1. 1.11	480	40.31	,, 180 do.	...
	Lamarre, G.	1. 8.18	10.11.10	480	...	Quarters	...
	Govinden, R.	1. 8.18	1.12.06	480	...	Rs. 180 house allowance .	...
3rd Class Head Teachers do. ...	Joseph, Charles	16. 3.06	28. 8.99	360	223.30	Rs. 180 house allowance. Deputy Postmaster and Telephone Operator : Rs. 120 p.a. Civil Status Officer, Chamarel : Rs. 180 p.a.	...
	Bernard, A.	16. 4.15	1. 1.03	360	65.16	Quarters	...
	Descombes, Isaïe	1. 1.03	1. 1.03	360	338.40	do.	...
	Foolchand, Ramlocgun	1. 1.03	1. 1.03	360	180.36	do.	...
	Fortuné, Spélissy	1. 1.03	1. 1.03	360	68.60	do.	...
	Paul, Salomon	1. 1.03	1. 1.03	360	453.00	do.	...
	Radegonde, Henri	1. 1.03	1. 1.03	360	466.74	do.	. .
	Vengtasamy, Emmanuel	1. 1.03	1. 1.03	360	96.00	Rs. 120 house allowance ...	...
2nd Class Assistants do. ...	Thélémaque, Gordon	1. 9.08	25. 1.07	480	249.20	... ..	...
	Toolsy, James	3. 2.11	3. 2.11	480	90.29	.....	...
	Allybaccus, Sulliman	1. 9.11	1. 1.95	480	102.51	.....	...
	Mouton, Gilbert	1. 9.11	6. 2.06	480	131.50	.....	...
	Gnany, Léon	1. 9.11	1. 9.11	480	93.12	.....	...
	Figon, René	21. 9.11	21. 9.11	480	231.55	.....	...
	Auguste, S.	16. 9.12	1. 2.12	480	428.70	.....	...
	Bastee, R.	1.10.12	1.10.12	480	65.31	.....	...
	Nundlall, D.	8.10.18	8.10.18	480	...	.....	...
	Fabien, Marc O.	1. 1.13	1. 1.13	480	237.50	.....	..
	Durmeeah, D.	17.11.13	17.11.13	480	36.76	.....	...
	Samboo, Gopaljee	1. 1.14	1. 1.14	480	312.93	.....	...
	Vollaire, A.	1. 1.14	1. 1.14	480	152.04	.....	...
	Gnany, Jules	1. 1.14	1. 1.14	480	176.44	.....	...

(a) As Examiner and Sub-Examiner or Tuition fees.

Digitized by Google

Title and Office	Name	Date of Present Appointment	Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary in local Currency	Amount of Fees during the year 1918 in local Currency	Whether the Principal has Quarters, any personal, entertainment, house or anyother allowance. Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Crown appointment. Emolument of any such appointment. Also any other advantage or profit not stated in the preceding columns	SECURITIES FURNISHED under Mauritius Public Officers' Guarantee Fund (Ord. 33 of 1913) except where otherwise stated
Education Department.—(*Contd.*)				Rs.	Rs. Grants		Rs.
2nd Class Assistants (Men) ...	Sooltangos, M. ...	28. 4.15	28. 4.15	480	192.81	.....	...
	Apputha, I. E. ...	23.10.14	23,10.14	480	105.95	.....	...
	Ythier, F. ...	10. 7.16	10. 7.16	480	58.88	.....	...
	Pydiah, J. ...	30.10.16	30.10.16	480	78.78	.....	...
	Pha, Fritz ...	6.11.16	6.11.16	480	181.12	.....	...
3rd Class Assistants do. ...	Joseph, Wilfrid ...	1. 1.03	1.12.94	360	112.80	.....	...
	Caderbaccus, Julius ...	1. 1.03	1. 1.03	360	91.80	.....	...
	Aumord, N. Arthur ...	9. 2.03	9. 2.03	360	362.18	.....	...
	Jodun, Emile ...	15. 3.06	1. 1.03	360	261.00	.....	...
	Calcutteea, W. ...	1. 1.14	1. 1.14	360	90.29	.....	...
	Lutchmansing (a) ...	18.10.17	18.10.17	360	52.93	.....	...
	Nankoo, W. ...	29. 1.16	26. 1.16	360	...	.....	...
	Ramdin, J. ...	1. 3.17	1. 3.17	360	98.96	.....	...
	Luchmun, G. (a) ...	12. 8.18	12. 8.18	360	...	.....	...
	Joson, E. (a) ...	4. 6.18	4. 6.18	360	...	.....	...
Special Hindi Teacher do. ...	Nankoo, Emmanuel ...	24. 7.11	24. 7.11	300	...	.....	...
1st Class Head Teachers (Women)	Moutou, Elise ...	1. 1.98	1. 1.90	720	646.20	Quarters ...	...
	White, Mrs. Samuel ...	8. 8.10	1. 5.86	720	275.40	Rs. 240 house allowance	...
	Félix, Mrs. Léon ...	1. 3.13	1. 7.07	720	733.80	Quarters ...	...
	Leal, Miss M. ...	5.10.16	1. 1.84	720	968.10	Rs. 240 house allowance	...
	Gowar, Mrs. W. ...	5. 8.17	1. 1.88	720	571.60	do. do.	...
2nd Class Head Teachers do.	Noël, O. ...	6. 8.17	24.11.04	360	193.43	.....	...
	Rivière, Mrs. Xavier ...	1. 1.03	21. 6.99	360	327.16	.....	...
	Némorin, Mrs. M. ...	1. 8.03	1. 8.03	360	443.45	Rs. 180 house allowance	...
2nd Class Assistants do.	Descelles, Widow A. ...	1.10.03	1.10.03	360	322.70	.....	...
	Barbé, Marthe Edith ...	29. 3.06	1. 1.03	360	174.55	.....	...
	de la Chaise, Eugénie ...	7.10.07	7.10.07	360	155.51	.....	...
	Noël, Mrs. Mozart G. ...	8. 8.08	1.10.03	360	105.97	.....	...
	Nankoo, Mrs. E. (a) ...	1. 1.13	1. 1.13	360	107.19	.....	...
	Ally, Mrs. ...	6. 2.13	6. 2.13	360	121.55	.....	...
	Rémi, J. ...	4. 6.15	4. 6.17	360	83.60	.....	...
	Cateau, Marga ...	11. 7.16	11. 7.16	360	120.12	.....	...
3rd Class Assistants do.	Fortuno, Amélie ...	1. 4.84	1. 4.84	300	105.01	.....	...
	Bouquet, M. Alda ...	3. 3.92	3. 3.92	300	240.86	.....	...
	Ross, Lilia ...	1. 1.95	1. 1.95	300	...	.....	...
	Marjolin, Hélène ...	1.12.97	1.12.97	300	204.63	.....	...
	Touraille, Augusta ...	22. 2.00	22. 2.00	300	146.22	.....	...
	Moutou, Marie ...	27. 4.00	27. 4.00	300	145.16	.....	...

Digitized by Google

				Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
3rd Class Assistants (Women) ...	Noël, Lilia ...	1. 1.03	1. 1.03	300	47.00	.....	...
	Geoffroy, Anaïs ...	1. 3.04	1. 3,04	300	63.35	.....	...
	Lapierre, Mrs. Marie	1. 9.04	1. 9.04	300	...	.....	...
	Rivière, Marie ...	10. 7.05	10. 7.05	300	127.99	.....	...
	Chaperon, Rachel	16. 3.08	16. 3.08	300	179.50	.....	...
	Pablot, Mrs. J. ...	2. 9.09	2. 9.09	300	298.10	.....	...
	Eléonore, Mrs. ...	13. 1.13	13. 1.13	300	63.80	.....	...
	Laval, Widow C.	1. 2.13	1. 2.13	300	100.01	.....	...
	Petit, Emma ...	1. 2.13	1. 2.13	300	68.70	.....	...
	Erny, N.	1. 7.15	1. 7.15	300	103.43	.....	...
	Marie, Mrs. L....	14. 1.18	14. 1.18	300	...	.....	...
Monitors and Monitresses ...	167 ...	...	...	240 or 144 (b)	..	.....	...
Men's Training School							
Principal ...	Souter, A. M. ...	13. 5.15	27. 3.15	3,900	...	.....	...
Head Teacher ...	René, Jean Villers	13. 1.03	1. 1.95	960	1,129.20	Rs. 240 house allowance ...	...
2nd Class Assistants ...	Somnarain, Jean	1. 4.03	1. 4.03	480	376.40	.....	...
	Osman, Mamode	18. 1.15	1. 1.14	600	...	.....	...
	Félix, Maxime ...	1. 1.14	1. 1.14	600	..	.....	...
	Perrin ...	12. 1.14	12. 1.14	480	72.92	.....	...
	Tuyau, Laurence	1. 8.15	1. 8.15	480	10.46	.....	...
	Noël, E. ...	18. 2.18	18. 2.18	480	56.30	.....	...
Hindustani Teacher ...	Dooboory, Seewoolall	1. 4.03	1. 1.03	600	...	.....	...
Tamil Teacher ...	Narainen, R. ...	23. 1.08	23. 1.08	300	...	.....	...
Women's Training School							
Principal ...	Souter, Mrs. A. M.	13. 5.15	27. 3.15	3,000	...	.....	...
Head Teacher ...	Rault, Indiana ...	1. 3.17	1. 3.03	360	846.60	Rs. 240 lodging allowance ...	...
2nd Class Assistants ...	Noirel, Gisèle ...	17. 7.11	17. 7.11	360	184.78	.....	...
	Péril, Marie ...	17. 6.07	1. 3.06	480	...	.....	...
Technical School							
Head Master ...	Daby, S. ...	24. 9.17	1.10.02	960	36.93	Rs. 240 lodging allowance. Rs. 600 special allowance	...
Inspector of Wood work ...	Leitch, A. ...	7. 2.17	24. 3.03	1,000	...	Is also Professor of Drawing of R. College	...
Instructor in Wood work ...	Voltaire, E. ...	24. 9.17	24. 9.17	960	...	.....	...
Immigration & Poor Relief Department							
Protector of Immigrants and Poor Law Commissioner	Francis, Capt. B. A. (on leave)	1. 7.12	20. 4.08	9,000	...	Member of Council of Government, Official Visitor of Prisons & Reformatory. Rs.1,000 travelling allowance	12,000
Assistant Protector of Immigrants and Poor Law Commissioner	Lincoln, Gabriel (c) ...	1. 7.12	24. 6.84	5,500	...	Rs. 1,500 travelling allowance	5,000
Chief Clerk ...	Dupré, Ariste Jean ...	1.10.03	1.10.70	3,600 / 1,200 (d)	...	.....	5,000
3rd Class Clerk (Financial) ...	Nayna, Louis Arsène ...	15. 7.12	1. 8.96	2,400	...	.....	4,000
3rd do. (Clothing) ...	Vanmeerbeck, Raoul ...	1. 1 17	9. 8.92	2,400	...	Rs. 14.22 as Collector of Refunds, Civil Service Mutual Aid Association	2,000
do. ...	Rajabally, Issop ...	1. 4.17	10. 6.01	2,400	...	.....	...

(a) Provisional appointment. | (b) According to certificates. | (c) Acting Protector of Immigrants and Poor Law Commissioner. | (d) Personal allowance.

Digitized by Google

Title and Office	Name	Date of Present Appointment	Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary in local Currency	Amount of Fees during the year 1918 in local Currency	Whether the Principal has Quarters, any personal, entertainment, house or any other allowance. Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Crown appointment. Emolument of any such appointment. Also any other advantage or profit not stated in the preceding columns	SECURITIES FURNISHED under Mauritius Public Officers' Guarantee Fund (Ord. 33 of 1913) except where otherwise stated
Immigration and Poor Relief Department.—(*Contd.*)				Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
4th Class Clerks...	Argent, William Alfred	16. 9.13	1.10.99	1,800	...	.....	...
	Nicolin, Henri	15. 3.16	1.10.02	1,800	...	.....	...
	Moutia, Joseph Godefroi	1. 1.17	11. 9.93	1,800	...	.....	...
	Tahicatte, Pierre Emmanuel	1. 4.17	20. 7.03	1,800	...	.....	...
5th Class Clerk	Maree, Marcelin	1. 4.16	1. 5.06	1,200	...	.....	...
Depot Superintendent	Pascal, Léopold (a)	1. 4.17	2.12.02	1,200	...	Quarters	1,000
6th Class Clerk	Bazire, William Bernard	22.10.15	5.12.13	720	...	.....	...
	Madhoo, Lilcant	29. 1.16	1. 1.13	720	...	.....	...
Writer	Philogène, Pierre Raymond	12. 2.16	12. 2.16	360	...	.....	...
Lady Typist	Miss Marceline Maingard	27. 1.17	...	...	...	.....	...
Head Tailor	Jean, Nemours	...	...	..	...	.....	
Depot Constable	Chamroo, Ibrahim	1.12.09	1.12.93	480	...	Quarters	500
1st Class Messenger	Nabeebaccus, Asgarally	1. 7.15	1.12.03	300	...	do.	...
2nd Class Messengers	Ramin, Emmanuel	15. 7.11	15. 7.11	240	...	.....	...
	Kistnasamy, Ramoo	1.10.14	1.10.14	240	...	.....	...
	Munisamy *alias* Léon David	1.10.14	1.10.14	240	...	.....	..
	Emmanuel, Marimootoo *alias* Goindasamy Lutchuman	30. 1.18	30. 1.18	240	...	.....	...
Poor Law Officers							
Pamplemousses	Camal Boudou, Dr. Sheik Hossen	16. 4.12	1. 7.07	300	...	Vide Medical and Health Department	500
Rivière du Rempart	Lamberty, Dr. F. G.	...	...	300	...		500
Flacq (St Julien)	Lesur, Dr. Aimé	1. 1.96	1. 1.96	(c)	...		500
do. (Centre de)	de la Roche, Dr. Enguerrand (b)	1. 7.15	11. 7.92	300	...		500
do. (Rivière Sèche	de la Roche, Dr. Enguerrand	1. 2.92	11. 7.92	(c)	...		...
Grand Port	de Boucherville, Dr. Louis Emile	1. 2.14	15.11.95	300	...		500
Savanne	Sinatambou, Dr. Bangard Anasamy	1. 6.07	1. 1.01	300	...		500
Black River	Chateauneuf, Dr. Edouard	1. 6.92	26. 6.82	300	...		500
Moka	Leclézio, Dr. Georges (b)	1. 1.17	...	300	...		...
Plaines Wilhems	(d)	...	...	...	...	.....	...
Messengers	*Two*	...	...	96	...	.....	...
Clerical Assistance to Poor Law Officers	Five Clerks @ Rs. 180, six @ Rs. 120 and one @ Rs. 60 p.a.	...	...	1,680	...	.....	...
Barkly Asylum							
Manager	Besson, Louis	1. 7.14	1. 4.01	3,600	...	Rs. 480 house allowance	3,000
Accountant and Storekeeper	Mauguéret, Elysée	1. 7.14	1.10.89	1,000	...	Rs. 180 house allowance	2,000
Head Gardener	Goomar	1. 3.00	1. 3.00	300	...	Quarters	...
Mason, Labourers, &c.	*Five*	...	...	1,164	...	.....	...

Digitized by Google

				Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
Orphanage							
Directress and Schoolmistress	Richardson, Widow Noémie ...	6. 7.03	6. 7.03	1,200	...	.....	...
Seamstress	Acton, Miss Anna	11. 8.03	11. 8.03	360	...	.....	...
Servants	*Three*	...	...	672	...	One servant has quarters ...	...
Infirmary							
Servants, Male and Female	*Eighteen*	...	...	4,200	...	.....	...
Lunatic Branch Wards							
Day Warder	Pommerol, Adrien	10. 3.96	10. 3.96	360 240 (e) 120(f)	...	.....	...
Night Warder...	Boodhoo, Charles James	6.10.05	3. 9.99	360 240 (e)	...	.....	...
Servants, Male and Female	*Eleven*	...	..	2,232	...	.....	..
General Post Office							
Colonial Postmaster and Superintendent of Telegraphs	Vacant (g)	...	...	6,000	...	Entitled to free Railway Tickets ...	10,000
Inspector of Post Offices	Pascal, George Etienne (h) ...	1. 3.14	10.10.89	2,400	...	do.	5,000
Accounts and Control Branch							
Chief Clerk and Accountant	Duthil, Juste	17. 9.06	1. 1.88	3,600	689.62	.....	5,000
4th Class Clerks	Perombelon, Edgar	11. 6.14	1. 7.06	1,800	41.32	.....	5,000
	Moutou, C. Aurélius (i)	15. 3.16	3.11.02	1,800	157.43	.....	1,000
5th Class Clerks	Johnson, Anatole (j)	28.11.13	3.11.02	1,200	82.31	.....	2,000
	Bonnet, Alcide (k)	2. 2.18	25. 4.04	1,200	170.14	Rs. 39.96 as Collector of C. S. Mutual Aid Association	1,000
6th Class Clerks	Zamudio, Maxime (l)	15. 3.16	16. 9.13	720	82.07	Rs. 28.96 as Collector of refunds of Mutual Aid Association	1,000
	Aliphon, Henri (m)	15. 3.16	12. 8.98	720	17.56	.....	2,000
	Silvio, Raoul	15. 3.16	9. 5.11	720	69.30	.....	1,000
	Millien, René	26. 3.17	5. 8.14	720	1.20	.....	1,000
Lady Typist	Maulgué, Miss Gysèle	28. 3.18	23. 2.18	360	1.20	...	...
Port Louis Sub Post Office							
Sub Postmaster Port Louis	Vial, Gabriel	1.10.06	13. 8.86	2,400	496.84	.....	5,000
4th Class Clerk (Parcels Clerk)	Brunaud, Alfred (on leave) ...	1. 8.10	10.12.94	1,800	...	.....	2,000
do. (Inland & Fgn. Money Order Clk.)	Loumeau, Arnold	4. 1.18	24. 8.07	1,500	30.77	.....	2,000
5th Class Clerk (in charge Registered Letters)...	Sullivan, Dantel	26. 7.10	12. 5.78	1,200	80.15	.....	1,000
do. (in charge Stamps)... ...	Brun, Jules (on leave)	1. 3.13	3.11.02	1,200	...	...	2,000
6th Class Clerk (in charge Stamps) ...	Joachim, Edmond (n)	15. 3.16	1. 5.06	720	236.92	.....	1,000
do. (in charge Registered Letters)	Huët, Michel	15. 3.16	1. 4.11	720	137.53	.....	1,000
6th Class Clerk (in charge Stamps) ...	Jean, Michel	26. 9.16	7.11.13	720	114.78	.....	1,000
Writers	Annibal, W. P. (o)	15. 3 16	21. 5.15	360	78.05	.....	500
	Pakeeree, A. (o)...	15. 3.16	22.12.15	360	129.37	.....	500
	Aubeeluck, S. (o)	17.10.17	17.10.17	360	36.82	.....	500

(a) Acting 4th Class Clerk.
(b) Provisional appointment.
(c) Salary as Poor Law Officer (Rs. 300 p.a.) included in Salary as Dispensary Medical Officer.
(d) Duties performed by the Asst. Protector of Immigrants and Poor Law Commissioner & the Chief Clerk.
(e) Ration allowance. (f) Personal allowance.
(g) Mr. H. Lavers acting.
(h) Interdicted, Mr. E. Perombelon acting.
(i) Acting Assistant Accountant.
(j) Acting 4th Class Clerk (Parcels Clerk).
(k) Acting 4th Class Money Order examiner.
(l) Acting 4th Class Clerk (Pay Clerk).
(m) Acting 4th Class Clerk in charge Daily Abstract.
(n) Acting 5th Class Clerk in charge Stamps.
(o) Acting 6th Class Clerks.

Digitized by Google

Title and Office	Name	Date of Present Appointment	Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary in local Currency	Amount of Fees during the year 1918 in local Currency	Whether the Principal has Quarters, any personal, entertainment, house or anyother allowance. Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Crown appointment. Emolument of any such appointment. Also any other advantage or profit not stated in the preceding columns	SECURITIES FURNISHED under Mauritius Public Officers' Guarantee Fund (Ord. 33 of 1913) except where otherwise stated
General Post Office.—(*Contd*).				Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
Messengers	Mamode, Sheik Enous	19.11.02	19.11.02	300	68.52	... ..	...
	Cornet, L. M.	4. 5.16	14.12.15	300	8.60	... .	...
	Sooknah, R	1.12.16	6. 1.16	300	...	.....	...
	Mascareigne, M.	1. 7.17	1. 4.16	300	27.52	... ..	...
	Gooranah, A.	1.10.17	4. 5.16	300	22.90	... ..	...
	Pavaday, S.	1.10.17	4. 5.16	300	76.16	... .	...
Deputy Postmasters and Telegraph Operators							
1st Class Deputy Postmasters and Telegraph Operators	Charles, Ernest	1. 4.12	20. 5.86	960	499.67	Quarters	1,000
	Catherine, Henri	1. 6.13	1.10.88	960	558.21	Rs. 180 House Allowance ...	1,000
	Rosidor, Arthur	1. 7.14	14. 7.90	960	409.13	Quarters	1,000
	Nayna, Ernest	2. 7.15	23. 8.86	960	563.12	do.	1,000
2nd Class Deputy Postmasters and Telegraph Operators	Henry, Valentin	1. 1.12	17.10.83	840	126.56	Quarters. Is temporary Civil Status Officer for District of Moka, allowance Rs. 6 p.m.	1,000
	Benier, Albert	1.11.14	12. 3.92	840	218.18	Quarters	1,000
	Laventure, Hunter	1. 2.15	1. 1.83	840	423.45	do.	1,000
	Latour, Dorlis	2. 7.15	14. 7.87	840	283.81	do.	1,000
	Sullivan, Enoch...	1.11.18	2. 3.92	840	135.59	do.	1,000
3rd Class Deputy Postmasters and Telagraph Operators	Bonne, Gaston	1.11.12	1.10.93	720	337.67	do.	600
	Lebret, Lucien	30.10.14	1.10.91	720	...	do.	600
	Perombelon, Edouard	1.11.14	1. 1.91	720	51.87	do.	600
	Balbine, Noël	2. 7.15	1. 5.94	720	243.08	Rs. 180 house allowance ...	600
	Crouche, Edouard	2. 7.15	1. 9.96	720	71.46	Quarters	600
	Azor, Eugène	1.11.18	17.11.97	720	111.32	do.	600
4th Class Deputy Postmasters and Telegraph Operators	Chaperon, Léopold	1. 7.14	7.12.99	600	92.01	do.	500
	Clair, Willy	1.11.14	1. 7.02	600	143.66	do.	500
	Cateaux, Alexandre	2. 7.15	1. 7.02	600	107.40	do.	500
	Daruty, Christian	2. 7.15	1. 7.02	600	131.44	Quarters. Is an additional Civil StatusOfficer District of Savanne, Rs. 180 p.a.	500
	Solim, Ismaël	1. 9.17	1. 7.02	600	187.96	Rs. 274.32 house allowance ...	500
	Stephen, Poubay	15. 5.18	1. 7.02	600	88.89	Rs. 144 house allowance ...	500
	Sylva, C. Bastien	10. 8.18	1. 7.02	600	113.43	Quarters	500
	Chavry, Camille	1.11.18	1. 7.02	600	65.45	do.	500
5th Class Deputy Postmasters and Telegraph Operators	Manancour, Emmanuel	1.11.18	1. 7.02	480	40.74	do.	500
	Radegonde, Falbaire (a)	1.11.12	1. 7.02	480	...	do.	500
	Carré, Emmanuel	1. 4.12	1. 7.02	480	51.75	do.	500
	Stanley, Lionel	1. 4.12	8. 5.03	480	30.86	Quarters	500
	Manthoor, Saloob	15.10.13	1. 7.03	480	60.08	do.	500
	Alzire, Léonel	22. 7.14	1. 7.03	480	30.75	do.	500
	Cabon, Alexandre	30.10.14	1.11.03	480	234.79	Rs. 144 house allowance ...	500

Digitized by Google

				Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
5th Class Deputy Postmasters and Telegraph Operators	Basile, Emile ...	1.11.14	10. 9.06	480	271.00	Rs. 144 house allowance ...	500
	Auchoybur, Nanjatsing ...	1. 7.15	4. 8.04	480	28.57	Quarters	500
	Munhurrun, Doonookdhary ...	2. 7.15	4. 4.07	480	119.27	do.	500
	Adolphe, Willy	1. 9.17	1. 8.08	480	2.14	do.	500
	Berthelot, Hermann ...	1.12.17	1. 4.08	480	56.23	do.	500
	Radegonde, Fénélon ...	1. 5.08	1. 5.07	480	2.14	do.	500
	Dubuisson, Hémorius ...	7.10.18	1. 6.04	480	75.13	do.	500
	Herry, L.	1.11.18	1. 2.10	480	120.51	Rs. 144 house allowance ...	500
	Frend, W. (b)	7.10.18	8. 9.10	480	72.20	Quarters	500
	Pascal, Abel (c)	1.11.18	1.12.10	480	56.39	do.	500
6th Class Deputy Postmasters and Telegraph Operators	Augustin, W.	2. 8.15	1. 3.11	360	64.68	Rs. 144 house allowance ...	500
	Anime, Maxime... ...	1. 9.17	16. 5.11	360	41.78	do.	500
	Labelle, Eusèbe	1. 5.18	1.10.11	360	71.69	Quarters	500
	Ferré, Michel	10. 8.18	7. 1.10	360	83.26	Rs. 144 house allowance ...	500
	Fortuno, Milius	7.10.17	1. 4.12	360	59.28	Quarters	500
	Zéphir, Richard... ...	1.11.18	2. 8.15	360	20.13	do.	500
	Parisot, Edwin	1.12.17	2. 8.15	360	8.07	do.	500
	Motet, Eloïse	1. 5.18	5. 2.13	360	39.85	do.	500
	Haulkhory, Osware ...	10. 8.18	23. 5.13	360	63.26	Rs. 144 house allowance ...	500
	Juste, Alex (d)	7.10.18	16. 8.13	360	109.27	Quarters	500
	Lacaze, Frantz (e) ...	1.11.18	1.10.13	360	42.38	Rs. 144 house allowance ...	500
D. P. M. and Teleg. Operators, Bambous ...	Fluet, R.	1.10.17	1.10.17	360	11.62	Quarters	500
,, ,, St. Julien ...	Brass, Sergeant A. ...	9. 6.16	28.11.87	132	...	Is a Police Sergeant Rs. 960 ...	500
,, ,, G. Gaube ...	Chéry, A.	1. 2.97	...	132	...	House rent Rs.60. Is an Aided Schoolmaster Rs. 960.	500
,, ,, B. Verdière	Shamsoodeen, Corporal ...	15. 6.18	6. 6.95	132	...	Is a Police Corporal Rs. 840 ...	500
,, ,, L'Escalier ...	Jaffarally, A.	1. 7.16	1. 7.12	132	...	Is a Dispenser Steward : Rs. 480...	500
,, ,, O. G. Port ...	Allier, Alcès	11. 8.17	1. 2.89	240	...	Is a Civil Status Officer : Rs. 720...	500
,, ,, C. Grenier ...	Autard, Edouard ...	1.12.13	10. 9.95	240	...	do. do. do. ...	500
,, ,, B. du Cap ...	Jacquin, Miss Urcile ...	1.12.18	1.12.18	120	...	House rent Rs. 60	500
,, ,, Chamarel ...	Joseph, Charles	15. 2.13	28. 8.99	120	...	Is a Govt. School-Master : Rs. 960.	500
,, ,, Case Noyale...	Fluet, Corporal A. ...	1.10.17	22. 5.92	120	...	Is a Police Corporal : Rs. 840.	500
,, ,, Black River...	L'Olive, Corporal E. ...	1.12.17	15. 4.97	120	...	do. do.	500
Relief Deputy Postmasters and Telegraph Operators	Soobiah, S.	7.10.18	2. 7.15	360	25.62	.....	500
	Maclou, Hyacinthe ...	1.11.18	17. 2.16	360	59.97	.....	500
Senior Learners	Bunwaree, Naraiduth (f) ...	1.10.17	13.10.13	480	61.16	.....	500
	Manancour, Freddy ...	1.10.17	1.11.13	480	58.09	.....	500
	Labour, Raoul	1.11.17	1. 6.14	480	35.71	.....	500
	Marion, René	1.12.17	22. 7.14	480	50.87	.....	500
	Carrimbaccus, C.	10. 8.18	1.11.14	480	77.89	.....	500
	Murat, Edison	7.10.18	1. 7.15	480	35.95	.....	500
	Radegonde, Ludovic ..	18. 8.18	2. 7.15	480	36.25	.....	500
	Pécheur	1.11.18	1.10.15	480	137.26	.....	500

(a) Interdicted.
(b) Vice J. Voltaire seconded for service in Government of British East Africa Protectorate.
(c) Vice E. Marchand ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(d) Vice G. Casse seconded for service in Government of British East Africa Protectorate.
(e) Vice W. Henry ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(f) Vice M. Denise ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

Digitized by Google

Title and Office	Name	Date of Present Appointment	Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary in local Currency	Amount of Fees during the year 1918 in local Currency	Whether the Principal has Quarters, any personal, entertainment, house or anyother allowance. Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Crown appointment. Emolument of any such appointment. Also any other advantage or profit not stated in the preceding columns	SECURITIES FURNISHED under Mauritius Public Officers' Guarantee Fund (Ord. 33 of 1913) except where otherwise stated
General Post Office.—(*Contd.*)				Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
Junior Learners	Mallet, A. E.	1. 3.16	1. 3.16	300	6.29	.....	500
	Lutchman, S. (a)	1. 8.16	1. 8.16	300	1.34	.....	500
	Casimir, M. (a)	1.10.17	1.10.17	300	...	.....	500
	Chendrayah, G. (a)	1.10.17	1.10.17	300	6.98	.....	500
	Aubeeluck, T. (a)	1.10.17	1.10.17	300	1.34	.....	500
	Choonee, S. (a)	1.10.17	1.10.17	300	62.79	.....	500
	Ferrière, L. G. (a & b)	1.10.17	1.10.17	300	114.39	.....	500
	Teeluck, S. (a & c)	1.10.17	1.10.17	300	101.37	.....	500
	Meguel, F. (a)	1.10.17	1.10.17	300	9.04	.....	500
	Heetun, C. (a)	1.12.17	1.10.17	300	24.56	.....	500
	Goder, U. (a)	1.10.17	1.10.17	300	8.30	.....	500
	Gokoolsing, B. (a)	10. 8.18	10. 8.18	300	1.46	.....	500
	Dyall, H. (a)	1.10.18	1.10.18	300	11.43	.....	500
	Hinchoo, S. (a)	7.10.18	7.10.18	300	3.10	.....	500
	Ayadassen, R. (a)	1.11.18	1.11.18	300	6.25	.....	500
	One vacancy	...	...	300	...	.....	...
Travelling Mailmen	Mogalingum, A.	1. 7.06	15.12.02	480	...	.....	500
	Mootoosamy, D.	1. 7.06	1. 5.04	480	...	.....	500
	Lafond, Arnold	1. 7.06	1. 8.04	480	2.30	.....	500
	Sababady, Charles	17. 6.13	2. 9.04	480	...	.....	500
	Chandoo, Emmanuel	1. 8.13	20.12.05	480	...	.....	500
	Osée, Emile	1.10.14	5. 3.06	480	...	.....	500
	Nuckchaddy, C.	8. 7.15	1. 5.08	480	...	.....	500
	Chaperon, Arnold	1. 4.11	25. 6.09	360	...	.....	500
	Akim, Abdool	25. 5.14	16. 8.11	360	.56	.....	500
	Michel, Paul	1.10.14	5.11.11	360	.80	.....	500
	Bru, Marc	8. 7.15	1. 5.11	360	...	.....	500
	Sababady, M.	1. 4.16	6. 5.14	360	...	.....	500
	One vacancy	...	...	360	...	.....	...
Letter Carriers, Port Louis ...	Dhakoo, Sonah	21. 8.94	15. 6.87	540	8.85	.....	200
	Mootoosamy, V.	20.12.94	20.12.89	540	13.35	.....	200
	Pierre, Eugène	1. 6.09	1. 1.96	540	15.45	.....	200
	Tally, A. G. Edah	1.11.13	22. 4.01	540	13.80	.....	200
	Gopallia, Gorried	1. 5.04	15. 3.88	480	14.40	.....	200
	Bengali, Honoré...	16. 6.04	23. 6.92	480	17.85	.....	200
	Mopin, Samuel	20.12.05	16. 4.03	480	209.42	.....	200
	Mootiagen, Gabriel	20.10.06	1. 7.03	480	44.49	.....	200
	Cassy, Raphaël	16. 6.09	4.11.96	480	16.95	.....	200

Digitized by Google

				Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
Letter Carriers, Port Louis	Michel, George ...	1. 5.14	16. 6.99	480	192.70	.....	200
	Velvindron, François	9.11.15	1. 1.02	480	7.80	.....	200
	Bangroo, Noël ...	1. 2.16	11. 5.01	360	9.90	.....	200
Letter Carriers, Districts ...	Jouana, Maurice...	1. 7.03	1. 7.02	480	...	.....	200
	Seewoo, Sookbaus	1. 7.03	1. 7.02	480	...	.....	200
	Moorghen, Samuel	1.12.03	15.12.02	480	..	.....	200
	Nallétamby, R. ...	20. 8.06	16. 3.03	480	...	.....	200
	Jaugroo, Peeroo ...	1. 4.11	1.11.05	480	9.70	.....	200
	Lakha, Densun ...	5. 1.96	5. 1.96	480	...	.....	200
	Balliah, Soomien	31. 7.07	1.12.03	480	...	.....	200
	Simon, Samuel ...	5. 7.15	16. 5.08	480	...	.....	200
	Ramdass, N. ...	1. 2.16	1. 2.12	480	...	.....	200
	Balleah, D. ...	1. 4.16	16.11.10	480	...	.....	200
	Amoorthun, J. ...	1. 4.17	10. 5.11	480	...	.....	200
	Gungadeen, S. ...	1.10.11	14.10.02	480	...	.....	200
	Codère, Joseph ...	28. 5.14	28. 3.93	360	...	.....	200
	Seeparsad, R. ...	12. 4.15	15. 2.11	360	...	.....	200
	Mootoosamy, G....	9.11.15	17. 6.08	360	...	.....	200
	Luckoo, A. ...	6. 1.16	8.12.13	360	7.73	.....	200
	Chengen, A. ...	1.12.16	17. 1.14	360	..	.....	200
	Mootoosamy, Joseph	1. 4.17	15. 5.01	360	...	.....	200
	Doogachurn, A.	1. 7.17	1. 8.14	360	...	.....	200
	Dowleea, John ...	1.10.17	8.10.02	360	...	.....	200
	Ramdany, R. (on leave)	10. 8.18	5. 7.15	360	..	House Rent Rs. 72.	200
	Sababady, William	1. 7.10	26.11.94	300	...	.....	200
	Nayna, Eugène ...	4. 5.16	9.11.15	300	...	.....	200
	Haw, C. A. ...	1. 4.17	1. 6.15	300	...	.....	200
	Lallchand, A. ...	16. 7.17	19. 6.16	300	...	.....	200
	One vacancy ...	...	...	300	...	.....	...
	Mogalingun, K.	1.11.16	1.11.16	240	...	.....	200
	Cadapen, S. ...	1.12.16	1.12.16	240	...	.....	200
	L'Espérance, M.	1. 4.17	1. 4.17	240	...	.....	200
	Michel, Maurice...	1. 7.17	1. 7.17	240	...	.....	200
	Sinapoulay, F. ...	1.10.17	1.10.17	240	...	.....	200
	Persad, Lutchmun	1.10.17	1.10.17	240	...	.....	200
	Calleemootoo, P....	1.11.17	1.11.17	240	...	.....	200
Telegraph Branch							
Government Electrician	Stockdale, R. H.	...	25.10.08	4,000	...	Receives also Rs. 2,,000 from Public Works Department. Is entitled to free railway ticket and refunds of travelling expenses.	5,000
Mechanician	Bozelle, Jules ...	...	14. 9.02	900	...	.....	...
Linemen	Vacher, Eudoxe ...	15. 7.07	1. 6.04	540	16.14	.....	...
	Senat, Joseph ...	18.12.07	15. 6.07	540	11.53	.....	...
	Eroolen, Paul ...	11. 1.18	25. 7.14	480	8.87	.....	...
Assistant Lineman and Storeman	Tuyau, Edwin ...	1. 7.15	1. 7.15	480	...	.....	480

(a) Provisional. | (b) Vice E. Lamarre seconded for service in Government of British East Africa Protectorate | (c) Vice C. Mohun seconded for service in Government of British East Africa Protectorate.

Digitized by Google

Title and Office	Name	Date of Present Appointment	Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary in local Currency	Amount of Fees during the year 1918 in local Currency	Whether the Principal has Quarters, any personal, entertainment, house or any other allowance. Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Crown appointment. Emolument of any such appointment. Also any other advantage or profit not stated in the preceding columns	SECURITIES FURNISHED under Mauritius Public Officers' Guarantee Fund (Ord. 33 of 1913) except where otherwise stated
General Post Office.—(*Contd.*)				Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
Assistant Linemen	Salèce, Edgar	1. 7.15	1. 7.15	375	4.89	.....	...
	Mathieu, Daniel...	1. 7.15	1. 7.15	375	.21	.....	...
	Despoges, John	1. 7.15	1. 7.15	375	1.92	.....	...
	Paméla, L. E.	25. 7.16	25. 7.16	300	5.98	.....	...
	Quirin, E.	1. 4.18	1. 4.18	300	1.07	.....	...
	Mc Hay, H.	1. 4.18	1. 4.18	300	1.58	.....	...
	Lamarque, M.	18. 4.18	18. 4.18	300	.11	.....	...
	Pearson, G.	17. 6.18	17. 6.18	300	6.05	.....	...
Construction Foreman	Pearson, L. E.	1. 7.15	1. 7.15	720	16.89	.....	...
Carpenter	Rahiman, H.	28. 3.18	28. 3.18	600	...	.....	...
Carpenter Apprentice	Dorlin, L. E.	1. 5.18	1. 5.18	240	...	.....	...
Forests							
Director	Kœnig, Paul, I.N.A.	1. 7.07	11. 3.97	7,000	...	.....	5,000
1st Assistant Director	Bijoux, Fernand...	1.11.15	13. 9.93	3,000	...	Quarters. Receiving Rs.360 p.a. Theoretical Teacher of Horticultural Apprentices at the Forest Nurseries, Curepipe.	1,000
2nd " "	Rennie, Georges Rochefort ...	1.11.15	14. 5.07	2,500	...	Quarters.	2,000
4th Class Clerk	Delisse, Octave (a)	1. 7.14	1. 9.00	1,800	...	.....	2,000
6th Class Clerk	Henrison, William E.	1. 8.16	24. 6.13	720	...	.....	2,000
Writers	Duval, C. René	1. 3.16	1. 3.16	360	...	.....	...
	Toofanee, D.	21. 9.17	8. 5.17	360	...	.....	...
	Jhubboo, S.	...	...	...	...	.....	1,000
Messenger	Dorcy, Jean	1. 7.15	1. 7.15	240	...	.....	...
1st Class Inspectors	Hily, Benedict	4. 2.97	6. 4.20	1,800	...	Quarters. Horse allowance Rs. 600.	1,000
	Desfosses, David	16. 7.01	27. 1.93	1,800	...	do. do. ..	1,000
	Leguen, Léon	14. 2.07	14. 5.81	1,800	...	do. do. ...	1,000
	Raynaud, Arthur	1.11.15	18. 6.97	1,800 360(c)	...	Pension Rs. 1,440.	1,000
	Masson, S.	9.11.15	...	1,800	...	Quarters. Horse allowance Rs 600.	1,000
2nd Class Inspectors	Mellish, René (b)	26.11.15	9.11.15	1.440	...	do. do.	1,000
	Courtois, Fernand	1. 1.16	26.11.15	1,440	...	do. do. ...	1,000
	Dupavillon, F.	20. 7.18	15. 7.01	1,440	...	do. do. ...	1,000
1st Class Rangers	Groëmes, Edgar	26. 1.88	27. 7.82	720	...	.....	...
	Huet, Ivanoff (d)	13. 5.97	29. 7.91	720	...	.....	1,000
	Coutet, Edgar	13. 5.97	29. 7.91	720	...	.....	...
	Ross, Georges	20. 9.97	20.10.91	720	...	.....	...
	Pellegrin, d'Avrincourt	25. 5.01	19. 6.96	720	...	.....	...

Digitized by Google

				Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
1st Class Rangers	Pierrus, Pierre	15. 7.01	10. 8.98	720	...	.....	...
	Virginie, Berthelier	13. 9.01	27.11.92	720	...	.....	...
	Rivalland, Camille	26. 3.02	10. 8.98	720	...	.....	...
	Chaton, Joseph	19. 4.04	9. 9.90	720	...	.....	...
	Bertin, Epidariste	17. 5.05	5. 6.95	720	...	.....	...
	Rouillon, Camille (e)	1. 7.05	4. 2.97	720	..	.....	1,000
	Bignoux, Jules	15. 4.07	4. 2.97	720	...	.....	...
	Mac Gaw, Joseph	11. 5.11	14. 9.98	720	...	.....	...
	Cerdor, Elidor	15. 2.12	2. 8.95	720	...	.....	...
	Rivalland, Antony (f)	1. 9.13	4. 2.98	720	...	.....	1,000
	Cécile, Denis	1.11.15	4. 2.93	720	...	.....	...
	Margueritte, Abraham	1.11.15	15. 7.05	720 120(c)	...	.....	300
	Labour, Henri	15. 3.16	14. 9.98	720	...	.....	...
	Carver, Humbert	1. 8.16	14. 6.97	720	...	.....	...
	Lajoie, F.	1. 5.18	1. 5.18	720	...	.....	...
	Gautray, V.	1. 2.18	10. 7.94	720	...	.....	...
2nd Class Rangers	20 @ Rs. 600 per annum	...	...	12,000	...	.....	...
3rd Class do.	20 @ Rs. 480 „	...	...	9,600	...	.....	...
4th Class do.	25 @ Rs. 360 „	...	...	9,000	...	.....	...
5th Class do.	24 @ Rs. 240 „	...	...	5,760	...	.....	...
Agriculture							
Director of Agriculture and Registrar, Co-operative Credit Societies	Tempany, Harold Augustine, D.Sc. London, F.I.C., F.C.S.	14. 3.17	14. 3.17	12,000	...	Quarters. Is a member of Council of Government. Travelling allowance Rs.1,800 p.a.	5,000
Assistant Director and Chemist	Auchinleck, Gilbert Grahame, B.Sc., F.C.S.	22. 8.14	22. 8.14	7,500	...	Quarters. Refund of travelling expenses	3,000
Entomologist	D'Emmerez de Charmoy, Donald ...	10. 5.13	22. 9.91	6,000	...	Travelling allowance Rs. 600 p.a.	...
Veterinary Surgeon	Lionnet, Félix Edouard	2.10.14	2.10.14	6,000	...	do. do.	...
Scientific Assistants	1. Gébert, Sylvestre	10. 8.17	10. 8.17	1,800 to 2,400	...	.....	...
	2. D'Avoine, Campbel	1. 7.17	1. 7.17	1,800 to 2,400	...	.....	...
Chief Clerk and Statistician	Robert, Henri	1. 7.13	1. 7.13	3,600	...	Expert, Loan Office : Rs. 1,400 p.a. Free Railway pass	...
Assistant Clerk (Financial Clerk)	Toureau, René	1. 6.13	16. 4.03	1,800	...	... .	2,000
6th Class Clerk	Lefébure, Yves	1.12.17	15. 6.16	720	...	.....	...
Writer	Bedsy, Edwin	3. 1.18	3. 1.18	360	..	.....	
Messenger	Dabysing, Maurice ...	1.11.18	1.11.18	288	...	Quarters	...
2nd Messenger	Michel, Joseph	1. 8.18	1. 8.18	192	...	do.	...
Town Office Messenger	Call Pillay	1. 7 18	1. 7.18	216	...	.....	...
Gardens and Plantations							
Agricultural Instructor and Inspector, Co-operative Credit Societies	Birkinshaw, Frank (g)	30.12.14	30.12.14	3,600	..	Quarters. Travelling allowance Rs. 840 p.a.	...

(a) On active service. W. Henrison acting.
(b) „ „ D. Pellegrin acting.
(c) Personal allowance.
(d) Receiving an allowance of Rs. 780 p.a. as Officer in charge, Grand Bassin Forest "*exploitation*".
(e) Seconded for duty as Officer in charge Piton and Gourdel "*exploitations*" at the rate of Rs. 100 p.m.
(f) Seconded for duty as Officer in charge Combo "*exploitations*" at the rate of Rs. 100 p.m.
(g) On active service. W. Shand Harvey acting.

Digitized by Google

Title and Office	Name	Date of Present Appointment	Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary in local Currency	Amount of Fees during the year 1918 in local Currency	Whether the Principal has Quarters, any personal, entertainment, house or anyother allowance. Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Crown appointment. Emolument of any such appointment. Also any other advantage or profit not stated in the preceding columns	SECURITIES FURNISHED under Mauritius Public Officers' Guarantee Fund (Ord. 33 of 1913) except where otherwise stated
				Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
Agriculture.—(*Contd.*)							
Head Overseer...	O'Connor, Charles Anthony (a) ...	1. 8.13	1. 5.07	1,800	...	Quarters. Refund of travelling expenses	500
Assistant Overseer	Tambiapen, Barnabas	1. 3.18	1. 3.18	480	..	.....	300
Royal Botanical Gardens, Pamplemousses							
Overseer	Leclerc, Marius	20. 9.03	20. 9.03	960	...	Quarters	300
Assistant Overseer	Valaythen, Moorgayah	1. 9.15	1. 9.15	480	...	do.	...
Guardian	Baichoo, Herbert	1. 9.15	1. 8.14	720	...	do.	...
Réduit Grounds							
Overseer	Valasois, Antoine	15.11.15	16. 4.13	840	...	do.	300
Botanical Gardens, Curepipe							
Overseer	Leclerc, Fernand	5. 9.13	17. 7.05	600	...	do.	300
Railway Department							
General Manager's Office							
General Manager	*Vacant* (b)	...	...	...	..	.....	12,000
Chief Clerk	Bouffé, Emmanuel	1. 7.06	1. 1.88	4,800	...	.....	4,000
Clerk (correspondence)	Lenferna, René	1. 2.14	1. 5.04	900	...	.....	...
Lady Typist	Pougnet, L. Marguérite	23.11.16	23.11.16	360	...	.....	...
Messenger	*One*						
Accounts Branch							
Accountant & C. Storekeeper	Morrison, John Smith	6. 4.12	6. 4.12	6,000	...	.....	10,000
Financial Clerk	Lassime, Pierre Raymond	11. 6.14	1. .706	2,400	...	.....	3,000
Pay Clerk	Pougnet, Adrien	1. 7.09	1. 7.84	2,400 600(c)	...	.....	6,000
4th Class Clerks	Cadinouche, Bedredine	30. 9.10	25. 8.92	1,800	...	.....	2,500
do. (Cash-Counter)	Arlenda, Emmanuel	1. 3.15	1. 2.99	1,800	...	.....	3,000
do.	St. Georges, Louis (on leave) ...	20. 7.17	1. 9.91	1,800	...	.....	2,500
do.	Marion, Louis (acting)	23. 6.14	9. 6.03	1,200	...	.....	2,500
5th Class Clerks	Latulipe, Gabriel (d)	20. 7.17	3. 7.02	1,200	...	.....	7,500
	Piveteau, Louis (on leave)	1. 3.15	17.10.04	1,200	...	.....	2,000
	Chol, Fernand	5. 5.15	13. 5.03	1,200	...	.....	2,000
	One vacancy	...	...	1,200	...	.....	...
	Loumeau, Henri (acting)	22. 5.14	1. 1.96	1,000	...	.....	2,000
	Boullineau, Benjamin	5. 5.15	3. 7.02	900	...	.....	2,000
Clerks	Assarapin, Joseph E.	20. 7.16	21. 6.06	900	..	.....	1,200
	Larché, Reginald G.	23. 6.14	7. 2.10	720	...	.....	1,500
	Marion, George Herbert	11. 2.16	1. 2.14	720	...	.....	1,000
	Alcide, René	20. 7.16	11. 7.12	720	...	.....	1,000
	One vacancy	...	...	720	...	.....	...

Digitized by Google

				Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
Clerks	*One vacancy*	...	...	600	...	...	...
	Laventure, René (acting) ...	20. 7.16	1. 7.14	480	...	...	1,000
	Ernest, Stephen (provisional)	1. 8.16	5. 2.16	480	...	...	500
	Soodeen, Hubert (provisional)	16. 3.16	16. 3.16	360	..	...	500
	Cooty, Léon M. (acting) ...	1. 1.18	20. 7.16	360	...	...	500
	Nina, Henri (provisional) ...	1. 8.16	1. 8.16	360	...	...	500
	2 *vacancies* @ Rs. 360 ...	...	...	720	...	...	...
Stores Branch							
Storekeeper	*Vacant*						
Storekeeper, Plaine Lauzun Works	*Vacant*						
5th Class Clerks	Boudou, Arthur... ...	6. 8.15	1.10.03	1,200	...	...	6,000
	Leguen, Eugène ...	11. 2.16	1. 2.06	1,200	...	...	6,000
	Farla, Eloi	1. 1.17	7. 8.06	1,200	...	...	6,000
6th Class Clerks	Figon, Napoléon J. (acting)	5. 4.14	1. 7.07	720		...	1,200
	Baya, Paul	11. 2.16	1. 2.13	720	...	...	1,000
	Douce, Alex	11. 2.16	1. 7.06	720	...	...	1,000
	One vacancy	...	...	720	...	...	...
Clerk @ Rs. 600	Verrier, Fritz (provisional)	1. 3.16	1. 7.14	600	...	...	1,000
do. Rs. 300	Deeljore, Joseph ...	21. 3.16	21. 3.16	300	.	...	500
Maintenance of Way Branch							
Engineer, Way, Works and Bridges	Vallet, Adolphe	3. 4.17	23. 7.14	6,000	...	...	5,000
Inspectors of Way, Works and Buildings	Colin, Louis	21. 7.18	26. 7.04	2,750	...	...	3,000
	Lincoln, Edouard ...	10. 8.17	21. 8.15	2,400	...	...	3,000
Clerk	Rouget, Emmanuel ...	1. 7.06	9.10.93	1,200	...	...	1,000
		1. 7.16		300(c)			
Timekeeper and Clerk	Cadinouche, Azize ...	1. 3.16	1. 2.14	720	...	...	500
Check Timekeeper	David, Stephen L. ...	17. 4.16	1.11.15	600	..	...	500
1st Class Platelayers	François, Dominique ...	1. 2.11	21. 1.87	1,800	...	Overtime Rs. 399.54	1,500
		1. 9.17		120(c)			
	Dooky, Noormamode ...	19. 1.15	1. 2.93	1,800	...	do. 547.70	1,500
	Boribon, Lionel ...	27. 4.15	21. 3.90	1,800	...	do. 30.44	1,500
2nd Class Platelayers	Antoinette, Louis ...	19. 1.15	15. 6.97	1,440	...	do. 108.98	1,500
	Reincastle, William ...	27. 4.15	1.11.93	1,440	...	do. 206.26	1,500
3rd Class Platelayers	Caboche, Louis	1. 7.05	1. 7.05	960	...	do. 11.79	1,500
	Raisin, Victor	30. 9.13	20.11.01	960	...	do. 108.01	1,500
	Homère, Elie	27. 4.15	1. 7.02	960	...	do. 20.34	1,500
	Marchand, Fernand ...	1. .716	23.11. 3	960	...	do. 53.38	1,500
Apprentice Platelayers	*Four* @ Rs. 480 ...	...	...	1,920	...	do. 243.73	...
Messenger	*One* @	...	...	250	...	...	...
Works Branch							
Loco, Carriage and Wagon Superintendent ...	Dykes, Arthur John (e) ...	3. 2.15	23. 1.04	7,000	..	...	5,000
Foreman	Fauvette, André	8. 9.90	4. 1.67	2,500	...	Receives an allowance of Rs. 250 for teaching machines to school board apprentices. Overtime Rs. 314.98.	...

(a) On active service. F. Berbeyer acting.
(b) Mr. A. J. Dykes acting.
(c) Personal allowance.
(d) Acting Assistant Storekeeper, Plaine Lauzun.
(e) Acts as General Manager and Engineer of Railways.

Digitized by Google

Title and Office	Name	Date of Present Appointment	Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary in local Currency	Amount of Fees during the year 1918 in local Currency	Whether the Principal has Quarters, any personal, entertainment, house or any other allowance. Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Crown appointment. Emolument of any such appointment. Also any other advantage or profit not stated in the preceding columns	SECURITIES FURNISHED under Mauritius Public Officers' Guarantee Fund (Ord. 33 of 1913) except where otherwise stated
Railway Department.—(*Contd.*)				Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
Boiler Maker	Fenner, Alfred Thomas	...	17.11.16	2,640	...	.....	...
Timekeeper	de Lapeyre, Raoul	18.11.16	16. 8.12	840	...	Overtime Rs. 184.37	1,000
Engineman	Henriot, Elicio	16. 8.08	16. 8.08	720	...	do. 26.79	...
CARRIAGE BRANCH							
Foreman	Cornell, J. T. Henry	4. 5.18	4. 5.18	2,400	...	do. 24.99	...
Assistant Timekeeper	Berthelot, Gabriel	1.12.17	6. 8.86	600	...	do. 35.09	1,000
RUNNING SHED BRANCH							
Foreman	de Lapeyre, Edouard	1.11.10	16. 5.92	1,800	...	.....	...
Clerk	Rahiman, Edouard	1. 7.06	11. 6.96	1,000	...	.....	...
Assistant Foreman and Timekeeper ...	Rochery, Léonce	1. 1.11	1. 1.11	900	...	.....	1,000
Clerk	Jean Jacques, Arnaud	18.11.16	1. 2.10	720	...	.....	500
Coal weigher and Clerk	Rangasamy, Jeslimooloo	1. 9.06	17. 3.87	720	...	Overtime Rs. 11.54	1,000
Foreman of Cleaner	Tronche, J. Marcelin	1. 1.17	21. 4.06	840	...	.....	...
1st Class Drivers	Gruët, John Samuel	21.10.13	21.10.11	2,160	...	Overtime Rs. 684.61	...
	Mecklenburgh, Harry	1. 7.14	21.10.11	2,160	...	do. 681.50	...
	Simpson, Thomas E.	1. 9.04	12. 7.83	1,680	...	do. 736.79	...
		1. 7.16	...	120(a)	...		
	Papillon, Pierre Nemours	1. 9.18	3. 9.92	1,440	...	do. 759.74	...
	Brun, Charles Frank D.	1. 9.18	1. 9.93	1,440	...	do. 427.74	...
	Gébert, Raphaël	16. 5.18	4. 8.91	1,560	...	do. 590.08	...
	Lafontaine, Edgard J.	16. 3.18	10. 9.92	1,200	...	do. 418.92	...
	Mandaram, Ibrahim	1.11.18	9. 3.82	1,200	...	do. 507.97	...
2nd Class Drivers	Raoult, Louis	16. 3.18	1.12.03	960	...	do. 313.67	...
	Camille, Raoul	1.12.18	16. 6.03	960	...	do. 304.99	...
	Remy, Albert	1. 2.16	1.11.99	1,080	...	do. 283.34	...
	Menso, Lucien Joseph	16. 5.17	1.11.99	1,080	...	do. 449.45	...
	Bontemps, Louis ...	1. 9.18	1.11.01	1,080	...	do. 319.23	...
	Buttié, E. Louis	1. 9.18	6.11.98	1,080	...	do. 455.50	...
	Guilbeau, J. Noé *alias* Clémentine ...	1. 1.18	2. 7.99	1,020	...	do. 342.42	...
	Augustin, Joseph	1.11.18	1. 7.05	960	...	do. 475.59	...
3rd Class Drivers	Battour, Joseph Numas	1. 8.10	1. 5.04	900	...	do. 187.36	...
	Moorghan, Pierre	1. 7.12	1.11.01	900	...	do. 320.50	...
	André, Jules A....	1. 7.13	1.11.99	900	...	do. 235.52	...
	Maurice, Osias Louis	1. 8.16	21. 6.98	900	...	do. 251.84	...
	Sévère, Louis	1. 2.16	4. 2.97	900	. .	do. 458.24	...
	Agnès, Alphonse	1. 4.16	2. 5.98	900	...	do. 260.48	...
	Duval, Nanette E.	1. 2.17	28. 8.00	900	...	do. 374.72	...
	Nicolle, Benjamin	16. 5.17	25. 9.00	900	...	do. 472.64	...

Digitized by Google

				Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
3rd Class Drivers	Rahiman, G. Hossen	16. 5.17	1. 3.99	900	...	Overtime Rs. 272.96	...
	Rogers, Samuel	1. 1.18	21. 8.80	900	...	do. 350.76	...
	Ithier, J. Maurice	1. 9.18	1.10.02	900	...	do. 479.98	...
	Jean Jacques, Alfred	1. 1.18	19. 1.00	900	...	do. 292.33	...
	Lafontaine, Samuel	1.11.18	1. 7.11	780	...	do. 227.42	...
	Barbe, Lucien	16. 3.13	27. 8.01	780	...	do. 225.30	...
	Deeljore, Narain	1.10.18	1. 3.11	780	...	do. 229.57	...
	Goulou, Pierre	16. 3.18	3.10.98	780	...	do. 146.16	...
	Bottesita, Emmanuel	20. 8.15	15. 2.97	900	..	do. 267.84	...
	Casse, Louis	1. 9.18	9. 4.02	780	...	do. 235.04	...
	Mahon, Willy	1.12.18	1. 2.13	720	...	do. 223.94	...
Training Drivers	Monnier, Henri	1.10.18	16. 7.12	720	...	do. 201.92	...
	Chevalier, Arthur	1.11.18	1. 1.13	720	...	do. 260.02	...
1st Class Firemen	Madeleine, E. Furcy	1. 9.06	3.10.82	600	...	do. 267.49	...
	Boodiah, Maximilien H.	16. 9.18	16. 9.13	600	...	do. 289.51	...
	Dada, Gabriel J.	1. 9.16	1. 9.14	600	...	do. 337.18	...
	Béguinot, Willy	4.10.16	4.10.15	600	..	do. 172.00	...
	Pascal, Ludovic	16. 5.17	16. 5.16	600	...	do. 218.15	...
	Factotum, Aniclès	1. 7.17	1. 7.15	600	...	do. 186.95	...
	Peerbaccus, Emambaccus	16. 8.17	16. 8.15	600	...	do. 86.10	...
	Frappier, Wilfrid	1. 1.18	1. 1.16	600	...	do. 168.65	...
	Wilden, William	27. 9.18	1.7 8.01	600	...	do. 111.97	...
	Frappier, Henri	1.11.18	1. 1.12	600	...	do. 183.68	...
	Leakning, Henri	1. 1.18	1. 1.16	600	...	do. 168.84	...
	Larose, Julien	1. 3.18	1. 3.16	600	...	do. 282.83	...
	Tour, Raoul	1. 6.18	1. 6.18	600	...	do. 197.49	...
	Leste, J. François	1. 3.18	1. 3.16	600	...	do. 102.04	...
	Fortuno, Lucas	16. 9.18	16. 9.16	600	...	do. 187.35	...
2nd Class Firemen	Félix, J. Cézèbe	1.10.18	1.10.17	540	...	do. 153.06	...
	Cathan, James	1.11.18	1.11.17	540	...	do. 144.81	...
	Lefèvre, Albert	1.10.18	1.10.17	540	...	do. 269.95	...
	Percile, Louis	1. 2.14	31. 7.94	540	...	do. 242.98	...
3rd Class Firemen	Papillon, Archimède	1. 9.18	1. 9.18	480	...	do. 102.03	...
	Kismorbo, Gustave	1.12.18	1.12.18	480	...	do. 0.34	...
	Sylvain, Georges	1. 8.18	1. 8.18	480	...	do. 72.08	...
	Lebon, Jean Maurice	10. 4.18	10. 4.18	480	...	do. 174.09	...
	Polidor, L. Nestor	1.12.18	1.12.18	480	...	do. 19.99	...
	Robert, John	1. 2.18	1. 2.18	480	...	do. 114.83	...
	Eryniac, René	16. 3.18	16. 3.18	480	...	do. 94.86	...
TRAFFIC BRANCH							
Traffic Superintendent	Beatley, Frank Edward M.	9. 5.16	9. 5.14	6,000	...	.....	...
Clerks	Bédos, J. Willy	1. 5.18	21. 1.07	720	..	Overtime Rs. 58.28	...
	Béguinot, Barthélemy	15. 1.18	1.10.15	330	.	.....	...

(a) Personal allowance.

Digitized by Google

Title and Office	Name	Date of Present Appointment	Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary in local Currency	Amount of Fees during the year 1918 in local Currency	Whether the Principal has Quarters, any personal, entertainment, house or anyother allowance. Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Crown appointment. Emolument of any such appointment. Also any other advantage or profit not stated in the preceding columns	SECURITIES FURNISHED under Mauritius Public Officers' Guarantee Fund (Ord. 33 of 1913) except where otherwise stated
Railway Department.—(*Contd.*)				Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
Chief Traffic Inspector	Annibal, Fernand	1. 7.14	1. 1.96	2,400	....	.....	...
Inspectors	Dove, Harry	1.11.18	1.11.03	1,800	...	.....	...
	Furlong, George	1.11.18	1. 1.06	1,500	...	.....	...
Travelling Ticket Examiners ...	Bénier, Edouard...	1. 7.08	1.11.91	1,400 240 (a)	...	.....	...
	Maurice, Thomy	1. 7.08	1. 6.86	1,400	...	.....	...
Goods Inspector	Bonnemaison, Raoul	7. 3.15	3. 8.92	2,750	...	.....	3,000
1st Class Station Masters ...	Mignon, Henri	1. 9.15	1. 5.83	2,160	...	Quarters	2,000
	Catherine, L. Constant	5. 4.15	1. 7.84	2,160 240 (a)	..	do.	2,000
	Jean Jacques, Joseph	12. 8.18	1. 2.79	2,160	..	do.	2,000
2nd Class Station Masters ...	Perrier, Hardwick	1.11.15	1. 8.91	1,800	...	do.	2,000
	Raisin, Jean Joseph	1. 7.15	21. 8.80	1,800	...	do.	2,000
	Rangain, Emile	1. 7.15	1. 3.91	1,800	...	do.	2,000
	Nallétamby, Edgar	1.11.18	10. 1.86	1,800		do.	2,000
	Lafond, G. Mélanchton	1.11.18	1. 9.93	1,800	...	do.	2,000
	Aloyer, Adolphe	12. 8.18	1. 2.85	1,800	...	do.	2,000
	Caltaux, Léodgar	1. 7.15	21.10.90	1,440	...	do.	1,500
	Léveillé, Fernand	1. 5.04	20. 8.84	1,440	...	do.	1,500
	Azime, Rosange...	25.11.11	1. 2.89	1,440	...	Rent Rs. 240...	1,500
	Verrier, Samuel	10. 9.12	1.12.88	1,440	...	Quarters	1,500
3rd Class Station Masters ...	Baya, Joseph	1. 8.14	1. 2.85	1,440	...	do.	1,500
	Vintour, Aurèle	1. 1.15	1. 7.90	1,440	...	do.	1,500
	Philistin, Céseri...	15. 1.16	18. 8.90	1,440	...	Rent Rs. 240...	1,500
	Huët, Rodesse	1.11.18	1. 9.93	1,440	...	Quarters	1,500
	Cazalens, Oscar	12. 8.18	1.10.90	1,440	...	do.	1,500
	Simonet, Georges	1.11.15	1. 5.95	1,080	...	do.	1,500
	Bernard, Evanoff	1. 6.17	1. 9.06	1,080	...	do.	1,500
	Sullivan, Adrien	15. 1.16	1. 7.83	1,080	...	do.	1,500
	Varlet, William...	8. 1.16	1. 4.06	1,080	...	do.	1,500
	Volaire, Gabriel	15. 1.16	15. 8.99	1,080	...	do.	1,500
4th Class Station Masters ...	Mamedy, Hubert	1. 5.18	1. 7.12	1,080	...	do.	1,500
	Lebrasse, Auguste	3. 4.18	16. 1.97	1,080	...	do.	1,500
	Maugendre, Adrien	1.11.18	1. 8.99	1,080	..	do.	1,500
	Poisson, Georges Marius	1.11.18	25. 2.02	1,080	...	do. Overtime Rs. 26.72 (b)	1,500
	Lamberty, Ernest	12. 8.18	21. 1.07	1,080	...	do.	1,500
	Mc Veay, Wilfrid	12. 8.18	17.11.03	1,080	...	do.	1,500
	Lousteau, Emmanuel	1.11.18	15. 8.90	1,080	...	do.	1,500

Digitized by Google

				Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
5th Class Station Masters ...	Pilot, François ...	8. 3.15	1. 1.08	900	...	Quarters ...	1,000
	Ekstrom, Pierre Léonard ...	1. 9.15	4. 9.01	900	...	do. ...	1,000
	François, Alfred...	15. 1.16	1. 9.00	900	...	do. ...	1,000
	Hennequin, Aramis	1. 5.17	21. 8.02	900	...	do. ...	1,000
	Rault, Georges Augustin ...	12. 8.18	25. 8.12	900	...	Rent Rs. 240...	1,000
	Dantier, Gustave	1.11.18	1. 7.08	900	...	Quarters ...	1,000
	Marcel, Willy ...	3. 4.18	1.12.04	900	...	do. Overtime Rs. 11.68(b)	1,000
	Chaverny, Alex ...	1. 5.18	1. 7.01	900	...	Quarters ...	1,000
	Delaître, Joseph Delcy ...	2. 8.18	1. 3.04	900	...	do. ...	1,000
	One vacancy						
6th Class Station Masters ...	Renaud, Léon ...	1. 5.18	3. 7.13	720	...	Rent Rs. 240 ...	1,000
	Benoit, James ...	12. 8.18	1. 2.08	720	...	Quarters ...	1,000
	Oudin, Auguste...	12. 8.18	13. 8.03	720	...	do. ...	1,000
	D'Argent, G. Remy	1.11.18	20. 6.11	720	...	do. Overtime Rs. 128.44 (c)	1,000
	Antoine, Alfred ...	1.11.18	1. 4.04	720	...	do. ...	1,000
7th Class Station Masters ...	Pascal, Gaston	12. 8.18	16. 5.02	720	...	Rent Rs. 240. Rs. 48.52 (c)	1,000
	Lamarque, Lionel	11. 9.13	1. 7.99	600	...	Quarters ...	1,000
	Marchal, Tristan	1.11.18	1. 5.04	600	...	do. ...	1,000
8th Class Station Masters ...	Yvon, Siméon ...	1 6.18	1. 4.06	480	..	Rent Rs. 240...	1,000
	Gopal, Joseph ...	3. 4.18	15. 8.02	480	...	Quarters. Rs. 7.40 (d)...	1,000
	Cango, Georges (acting)	1.11.18	1. 5.17	480	...	Rent Rs. 240 ...	1,000
	Gopaul, Louis ...	15. 1.16	8. 1.04	480	...	Quarters ...	1,000
Relieving Station Masters ...	Vivien, Henri ...	1. 9.15	2. 7.97	1,440	...	Rent Rs. 240 ...	2,000
	de Lapeyre, Edgar	1. 6.17	20. 4.04	1,440	...	do. ...	2,000
	Dantier, Frank ...	1.11.18	4. 2.98	1,152	...	do. ...	2,000
	Rama, Georges @ Rs. 600	1.11.18	7. 8.16	600	...	.....	1,000
	Danré, Eugène do.	1. 2.18	1. 6.12	600	...	Rs. 4.32 (e) ...	1,000
Printer ...	Aputta, Joseph ...	1. 7.02	1. 7.02	600 120 (a)	...	.....	...
1st Class Traffic Clerks ...	Rock, Léon ...	15. 1.16	1. 2.10	960	...	.....	2,000
	St. Flour, Stephen ...	1. 2.18	1. 2.10	960	...	Overtime Rs. 48.11 ...	2,000
	Lionnet, Abel ...	3. 4.18	21. 4.06	960	...	do. 46.58 ...	2,000
	Mil, Charles ...	11. 3.18	1. 1.02	960	...	do. 66.84 ...	2,000
2nd Class Traffic Clerks...	Dominique, Camille ...	1. 1.17	1. 7.03	720	...	do. 119.56 ...	1,000
	Albert, Frédéric...	18. 4.17	1. 3.04	720	...	do. 132.25 ...	1,000
	Romain, Renaud ...	1.11.18	21. 1.07	720	...	do. 78.28 ...	1,000
3rd Class Traffic Clerks ...	Cousinery, Emmanuel ...	15. 1.17	1. 2.07	600	...	do. 93.58 ...	1,000
	Sénèque, Maxime ...	1. 1.17	4. 1.01	600	...	do. 12.11 ...	1,000
	René, Joachim ...	1. 5.18	1. 2.07	600	...	do. 40.20 ...	1,000
	Periatamby, Soopaya ...	1. 5.18	21. 8.08	600	...	do. 192.63 ...	1,000
	Cango, Evanoë ...	1. 5.18	16.10.15	600	..	do. 157.57 ..	1,000
	One vacancy						

(a) Personal allowance.
(b) Whilst acting as 1st Class Traffic Clerk.
(c) Whilst acting as 2nd Class Traffic Clerk.
(d) Whilst acting as 4th Class Traffic Clerk.
(e) Whilst acting as Signalman.

Digitized by Google

Title and Office	Name	Date of Present Appointment	Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary in local Currency	Amount of Fees during the year 1918 in local Currency	Whether the Principal has Quarters, any personal, entertainment, house or any other allowance. Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Crown appointment. Emolument of any such appointment. Also any other advantage or profit not stated in the preceding columns	SECURITIES FURNISHED under Mauritius Public Officers' Guarantee Fund (Ord. 33 of 1913) except where otherwise stated
Railway Department.—(*Contd.*)				Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
4th Class Traffic Clerks	Lavoquer, Joseph	1. 7.15	1. 4.04	480	...	Overtime Rs. 99.45	500
	Michel, Julnard...	1. 7.15	21. 8.02	480	...	do. 31.88	500
	Marie, Stephen	13. 8.18	21. 4.06	600	...	do. 72.60	500
	Whittle, Raoul	1. 7.16	21. 8.06	480	...	do. 178.29	500
	Duvergé, Eloi	22. 8.16	1. 4.04	480	...	do. 38.93	500
	Chaperon, Emmanuel	13. 8.18	21. 4.06	600	...	do. 63.88	500
	Lebon, Ulric	1. 8.18	1. 2.10	480	...	do. 29.29	500
	Desvaux, Hubert	1. 7.18	1. 7.15	480	...	do. 38.76	500
	Maugendre, Emile	21. 8.18	1. 2.18	480	...	do. 82.58	500
	Rosette, Maurice	2. 8.18	1. 9.15	480	...	do. 12.20	500
	Sullivan, André...	12. 8.18	1. 8.15	480	...	do. 32.28	500
	Three vacancies						
5th Class Traffic Clerks	27 @ Rs. 300 (a)	...	...	8,100	..	do. 1,528.15	...
6th do.	30 @ Rs. 300 (a)	...	...	9,000	...	do. 1,245.66	...
7th do.	24 @ Rs. 240	...	...	5,760	...	do. 599.91	...
Signalmen	Hennequin, Arnold	1. 7.18	26.10.15	600	...	do. 216.27	...
	Latour, Eugène	15. 6.18	1. 1.12	600	...	do. 157.81	...
	Beaupré, Maxime	12. 8.18	1. 1.12	540	...	do. 39.34	...
	Tossé, Emmanuel	1.11.18	16. 8.13	540	...	do. 62.38	...
	Casimir, Raphaël	12. 8.18	1. 2.14	480	...	do. 66.24	...
	One vacancy						
1st Class Guards	Potié, Henri	1. 1.15	1. 5.84	1,440	...	do. 378.88	...
	Nooraya, Cassim	1.11.15	22. 8.82	1,200	...	do. 398.00	...
	Georges, Oscar	1. 1.16	12. 6 85	1,200	...	do. 322.36	...
2nd Class Guards	Simonet, Henri	1. 1.16	22.12.89	960	...	do. 266.75	...
	Desvaux, Olivier	1.11.11	24. 8.88	960	...	do. 329.11	...
	Philistin, Arthur	1.11.15	1. 2.89	960	...	do. 75.35	...
3rd Class Guards	Félix, Maximin	1. 9.14	14. 8.90	840	...	do. 291.20	...
	Moussié, Floricourt	1. 7.02	1.11.88	840	...	do. 100.36	...
	Marie, Loïs	1. 1.15	10. 2.92	840	...	do. 296.14	...
	Simonet, Fulcher	1.11.15	1. 9.92	840	...	do. 281.10	...
	Marchal, Raoul	1.11.15	1. 2.98	840	...	do. 61.92	...
	Blake, Arthur	1. 1.16	2. 6.99	840	...	do. 273.27	...
	Jolicœur, Périclès	1. 9.18	1. 8.94	840	...	do. 234.77	...
4th Class Guards	Jean François, René	1.11.15	1. 5.05	720	...	do. 249.44	...
	Brû, Maxime	1. 1.15	16. 1.03	720	...	do. 245.88	...
	Mélanie, Arthur...	1.11.15	16. 1.03	720	...	do. 385.04	...
	Bonnet, Eugène...	1. 1.16	1. 4.09	720	...	do. 256.39	...

Digitized by Google

				Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
4th Class Guards	Mackay, Raphaël	1. 1.16	1. 1.00	720	...	Overtime Rs. 318.61	...
	Dunn, Michael	4. 7.16	1. 7.01	720	...	do. 194.08	...
	Richard, O'Neill	1. 5.17	4. 5.05	720	...	do. 244.51	...
	Joseph, Adrien	1. 9.18	1. 7.99	720	...	do. 158.64	...
5th Class Guards	Legrand, Evariste	22.12.12	1. 3.95	600	...	do. 145.15	...
	Legrand, Gabriel	1.11.15	1. 3.04	600	...	do. 216.75	...
	Georges, Vitalien	1. 1.16	1. 1.07	600	...	do. 188.15	...
	Azie, Emile	1. 1.16	1. 7.06	600	...	do. 244.22	...
	Duchenne, Marcel	1.10.17	1. 1.07	600	...	do. 166.38	...
	Battour, Gustave	1. 8.17	16. 2.08	600	...	do. 277.68	...
	Oudin, Léopold	1. 2.18	16.12.08	600	...	do. 150.35	...
6th Class Guards	Auguste, Victor	1. 2.12	1. 9.01	480	...	do. 170.69	...
	Mélotte, Benjamin	1. 1.16	9. 2.11	480	...	do. 214.77	...
	Imbert, Raphaël	1.11.15	1. 7.09	480	...	do. 180.83	...
	Fauvrelle, Adrien	1. 1.16	1. 7.11	480	...	do. 164.04	...
	Oudin, Raoul	1.10.17	1. 1.15	480	...	do. 212.20	...
	Loulié, Benjamin	1. 8.17	1. 2.12	480	...	do. 180.05	...
	Fernand, Salvador	1. 5.17	1. 8.11	480	...	do. 143.60	...
	Marie, Emmanuel	1. 2.18	1. 7.06	480	...	do. 103.69	...
7th Class Guards	Noël, Freville	1. 5.13	1. 1.01	420	...	do. 59.61	...
	Dumas, Paul	1. 1.16	1. 1.15	420	...	do. 92.42	...
	Verrière, Wilfrid	1. 8.17	1. 1.15	420	...	do. 110.77	...
	Mongeard, Eusèbe	1.10.17	1. 1.15	420	...	do. 125.37	...
	Ricaud, Cyrille	1. 5.17	1. 4.12	420	...	do. 97.28	...
Head Shunter	Cathan, Perianen	4.10.16	21. 1.15	950	...	do. 123.30	...
Assistant Head Shunter	Carpanen, Sathanen	4.10.16	5. 9.14	600	...	do. 70.11	...
Police Branch							
Sergeant	Henrisson, Charles O.	14. 6.18	19. 7.01	1,200	...	Rent Rs. 360	...
Corporal	Edouard, Aristide Pierre	20. 5.15	19. 8.02	840	...	.....	...
2nd Class Constables	Guillemin, Joseph L.	15. 3.16	1. 7.01	600	...	.....	...
	Desplaces, Régis	15. 3.18	1. 5.14	600	...	.....	...
	Six @ Rs. 360	...	...	2,160	...	.....	...
3rd Class Constables	Cangy, Alexandre	1.11.17	13.12.13	480	...	.....	...
	Rambaccus, Bridgebook	20. 8.18	9.10.15	480	...	.....	...
Special Constables for Plaine Lauzun	*Four* @ Rs. 360	...	...	1,440	...	.....	...
Railway Telegraphs							
Inspector	Ahnee, Léon H.	1. 7.15	1.11.91	2,400	...	.....	...
Lineman	Ducasse, Emilien	1. 7.15	15. 7.07	540	...	.....	...
	Lennon, Charles	1. 7.15	1. 7.15	540	...	.....	...
	Vacher, Paul	1. 1.18	..	540	...	.....	...
Bois Chéri Light Railway							
Officer in charge	Bouffé, Léonce	2. 6.13	1. 7.03	1,680	...	.....	1,000
Platelayer	Assames, L.	1. 7.17	1. 7.16	900	...	.....	1,500
Driver	Letord, Edouard	22. 7.14	22. 7.01	720	...	.....	...

Digitized by Google

Title and Office	Name	Date of Present Appointment	Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary in local Currency	Amount of Fees during the year 1918 in local Currency	Whether the Principal has Quarters, any personal, entertainment, house or any other allowance. Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Crown appointment. Emolument of any such appointment. Also any other advantage or profit not stated in the preceding columns	SECURITIES FURNISHED under Mauritius Public Officers' Guarantee Fund (Ord. 33 of 1913) except where otherwise stated
Public Works and Surveys Department				Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
Director of Public Works and Surveys ...	Lejuge de Segrais, Paul ...	1.10.04	26. 8.91	9,000 1,000 (a)	...	Is ex-officio Member of the Council of Government. Receives a special allowance of Rs. 3,000 p.a. as Executive Engineer, Irrigation Works Antimalarial Works.	12,000
Assistant do.	Hedley, Riddle	29.11.14	29.11.14	7,500	...	Receives a special allowance of Rs 1,500 p.a. as Assistant Executive Engineer, Irrigation Works Antimalarial Works.	7,000
5th Class Clerk	Clément, Elvar	1. 7.16	13. 3.07	1,200	...	.....	...
6th do.	Govinden, Vèle	1. 8.16	1. 1.14	720	...	.....	..
Writer	Talary, John	1. 7.16	1. 7.16	360	...	.....	...
Messengers	Amourdon, Marcelin	29. 1.91	1. 5.84	300	...	.....	...
	Ragoonauthsing, Ragoobeer ...	1. 7.16	1. 7.16	240	...	.....	...
	Dilmamode, Sulliman	1. 8.16	1. 8.16	240	...	.....	...
Building, Drainage & Water Works							
Engineer	Desbleds, Marc	3. 7.16	13. 8.13	4,000 500 (a)	...	.....	5,000
Inspector of Works	Tanguy, Samuel...	15. 7.00	15. 7.00	3,600	...	.....	1,000
Inspector of Drainage Works	Wilmann, Georges	13. 4.14	13. 4.14	1,800	...	.....	1,000
Roads and Bridges							
Chief Inspector	Goder, Oscar	3. 7.16	23.12.92	3,000	...	.....	2,000
Inspector	Baptiste, George Allan	1.11.12	1. 7.05	2,400	...	.....	1,000
do.	de la Roche Armand (b) (on leave) ...	9. 8.17	7. 5.07	2,400	...	.....	1,000
do.	Mangeot, James Louis	3. 7.16	3. 7.16	2,400	...	.....	1,000
Survey Branch							
Government Surveyor	Belcourt, Louis Edwin	30. 3.14	21. 3.94	5,000	...	.....	5,000
1st Assistant do.	Parsons, Francis Joseph	13 4.14	21. 5.13	3,000	...	.....	3,000
2nd Assistant do.	Kœnig, Xavier (c) (on leave) ...	1. 3.14	1. 3.11	2,400	...	.....	3,000
Learner	Mathieu, Freddy (d)	1. 3.14	1. 3.14	720	...	.....	3,000
6th Class Clerk	Wilfrid, Louis Emmanuel... ..	1. 2.18	1. 8.14	720	...	.....	...
Chainman	Samy, Évariste	5. 7.16	5. 7.16	300	...	.....	...
Electric Branch							
Government Electrician	Stockdale, Reginald Hind... ...	25.11.06	25.10.06	2,000	...	Rs. 4,000 from Postal Department	...
Mare-aux-Vacoas Water Works							
Head Inspector	Pasquet, Louis Sergent (e) ...	1. 7.05	20. 8.92	2,400	...	Quarters at *La Marie*. ...	...

Digitized by Google

				Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
Inspector, Rose-Hill	Whittle, William	29. 3.88	29. 3.88	960	...	Rs. 360 for Quarters. Rs. 111.00 for service of notices.	...
Inspector, Curepipe	Kisnorbo, Théophile	20.10.02	1. 7.02	720	...	Quarters at Curepipe. Rs. 38.25 for service of notices.	...
Assistant Inspectors, Rose Hill	Baillache, Maxime	26.11.18	26.11.18	360	...	.....	...
	Kissoon, Dasruth	20. 3.07	20. 3.07	360	...	.....	...
do. Port Louis	Simonet, Gabriel	9. 5.14	9. 5.14	360	...	.....	...
Meter Inspector	Geereedharry, Fernand	1. 4.17	1. 4.17	600	...	.....	...
5th Class Clerk (i.c. of Store Rose Hill) ...	Kalle, Daniel Gilbert	1. 7.16	1.10.02	1,200	...	.....	1,000
Smith	Selway, William	8. 7.96	1. 1.96	720	...	.....	...
Filter Establishment							
Engine Driver	Chumun, Seebarun	15. 3.13	15. 3.13	600	...	Quarters at *La Marie*	...
Assistant Driver	Rangavelloo, Chinien	1. 9.17	1. 9.17	240	...	do. do.	...
Mare-aux-Vacoas Reservoir							
Guardian	Dugole, Maurice	1. 1.14	4. 6.98	720	...	Quarters at Mare-aux-Vacoas ...	...
Assistant Guardian	Veeragoo, Marcel	1. 1.14	1. 1.14	360	...	do. do. do. ...	...
IRRIGATION BRANCH WORKS							
Irrigation Engineer	Pelte, Stanislas	12. 2.16	25. 4.00	4,800	...	.....	5,000
Canal Guardian	Albert, Emmanuel	1. 7.18	1. 7.17	600	...	.....	...
do.	Moorghen, Payen	1. 7.18	1. 7.18	360	...	.....	...
do.	Beeharry, Sookdeo	1. 7.17	1. 7.17	240	...	Quarters	...
do.	Jadoonanun	1. 7.17	1. 7.17	240	...	do.	...
Stores Branch							
4th Class Clerk (Store Clerk)	Potié, Gaston	20. 7.18	1.10.07	1,800	...	.....	2,000
5th Class Clerk do.	Requin, Ellis (f)...	26. 2.18	1.10.07	1,200	...	.....	1,000
6th Class Clerk do.	Vitry, Maxime	1. 7.17	1. 7.17	720	...	.....	2,000
Sanitary Branch							
Sanitary Engineer	Naz, Lois Joseph	15. 7.03	15. 7.03	5,000	...	.....	2,000
Building Engineer	Beaugeard, Henri Michel Ange ...	16. 8.04	16. 9.01	2,000	...	.....	
Rodrigues							
Magistrate	*Vacant* (g)	...	...	7,000	...	Quarters. Receives Rs. 120 p.a. as Deputy Postmaster.	10,000
Clerk	Thirioux, Louis Emile	1.11.14	11. 6.04	1,800	...	Rs. 180 p.a. in lieu of Quarters. Rs. 334 as Civilian Pay Clerk.	500
Roman Catholic Priest	Malenfer, Achille Marie Joseph ..	17. 6.16	17. 6.16	2,000	...	Rs. 240 p.a. for teaching Horticulture at St. Gabriel School.	...
Medical Officer	Mangénie, Samuel Ethelbert, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Edin.; L.F.P. & S. Glas.	30. 3.13	30. 3.13	6,000(h)	...	Quarters. Private practice.	...

(a) Personal allowance.
(b) Seconded by War Service, Mr. J. Bouffé acting.
(c) Seconded for War Service, Mr. F. Mathieu acting.
(d) Acting 2nd Asst. Govt. Surveyor, Mr. Edouard Bénier acting.
(e) On leave Mr. D. Kalle acting.
(f) Is a Government Pensioner.
(g) Mr. Magistrate Leclézio acting.
(h) Of which Rs. 1,500 refunded by Eastern Telegraph Cy.

Digitized by Google

Title and Office	Name	Date of Present Appointment	Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary in local Currency	Amount of Fees during the year 1918 in local Currency	Whether the Principal has Quarters, any personal, entertainment, house or any other allowance. Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Crown appointment. Emolument of any such appointment. Also any other advantage or profit not stated in the preceding columns	SECURITIES FURNISHED under Mauritius Public Officers' Guarantee Fund (Ord. 33 of 1913) except where otherwise stated
Rodrigues.—(*Contd.*)				Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
Dispensers	Berton, Jean Ange Gabriel ...	1. 7.11	27. 1.04	600	...	Quarters.	...
	Victoire, Joseph...	9. 8.15	1. 1.12	600	...	do.	...
Labourers	*Five*	...	...	1,152	..	.....	...
Forest Rangers	*Four* (a)	...	...	1,920	...	One is in receipt of a personal allowance of Rs. 120 p.a. Ration allowance .33 cs. per day each.	...
Police							
Chief Officer	Guichard, Joseph	16.11.16	20. 9.00	960	...	Quarters. Usher's Fees : Rs.553.35.	...
Corporal	Chelin, Joseph	15. 4.17	24.10.04	720	...	Quarters. Usher's Fees : Rs.533.62.	...
Constables	*Six* @ Rs. 480	...	...	2,880	...	.....	...
Education							
Schoolmaster, Port Mathurin	Stephen, Paul	28.12.16	1. 1.08	480	...	Quarters. Local allowance Rs. 164.49. Result grants Rs. 317.75. Allowance in lieu of servant Rs. 96 p.a.	...
do. St. Gabriel	Geneviève, Gabriel Henri	1. 7.12	2. 8.97	960	..	Quarters. Result grants Rs. 498.40. Allowance in lieu of servant Rs. 96 p.a. Local allowance Rs. 286.12	...
Schoolmistress do.	Geneviève, Mrs. Henri	7. 7.12	7. 7.12	360	...	Quarters. Result grants Rs. 160.15. Local allowance Rs. 338.25.	...
Sewing Mistress, Port Mathurin	Aglaé, Miss Anita	28.12.16	28.12.16	144	...	Quarters. Result grants Rs. 92.91. Local allowance Rs.47.40.	...
Monitors	*Seven* (2 @ Rs. 96, 5 @ Rs. 144) ...	...	...	912	...	Result grants Rs. 157. Local allowance Rs. 98.12.	...
Teacher of Woodwork and Horticulture ...	*Two* @ Rs. 240	...	1. 2.18	480	...	.....	...
Loan Office							
Secretary and Accountant	Batty, James Edward	8. 7.16	1. 2.79	4,800	...	.....	5,000
Expert	Robert, Henri	12. 7.16	1. 7.13	1,400	...	Is also Chief Clerk and Statistician of the Department of Agriculture. Rs. 3,600 p.a. Free Railway pass	2,000
2nd Class Messenger	Robert, Paul	5.10.12	5.10.12	240	...	.....	...

(a) One is in charge of "Reafforestation" and furnishes Rs. 500 as security.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY

[*A complete list of Pensioners was published in the* 1915 *issue: changes in that list were published in the* 1916 *and* 1917 *issues: further changes which have occurred in* 1918 *are given in the following tables*]

ADDITIONS TO LIST PUBLISHED IN 1915, AS MODIFIED BY THE ADDITIONAL LISTS PUBLISHED IN 1916 AND 1917

Name of Pensioner	Amount of Pension	Authority under which Pension was granted	Date from which pension has been paid	Services for which Pension was granted	Amount of emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
PAID IN MAURITIUS	Rs. c.				Rs. c.		
Amjut, A.	548 33	C.S.L. 3155 of 1917	1. 6.18	1st Class Asst. Lightkeeper, Flat Island	700	49	Ill-health
Cauvin, N. *	1,333 33	,, 1263 of 1918	1. 6.18	Pilot	4,000	47	do.
Chummun, Mohabeer	180	,, 1049 of 1918	1. 5.18	Letter Carrier	360	54	Illness
Clarisse, R. Gabriel	145 61	,, 3664 of 1917	1. 2.18	3rd Class Creole Constable	480	31	Bodily Infirmity
Cuthbert, Mrs. J.	408 47	,, 395 of 1918	9. 3.18	Asst. Teacher, Government Schools	300	49	do.
d'Avray, Revd. Canon S. A.	1,300	,, 2125 of 1918	1.10.18	Civil Chaplain	3,000	39	do.
Delmage, John Augustus	329 33	,, 561 of 1918	1. 7.18	1st Class Sergeant of Police	1,040	39	do.
Godon, Louis Senneville	1,183 38	,, 2474 of 1918	1. 9.18	Head Teacher, Government School	1,200	55	Old age
K/Nell, Louis Darius	364	,, 1858 of 1917	1. 7.18	4th Class Prison Warder and Master Carpenter	840	52	Ill-health
Lamarque, Edgar	500	,, 5044 of 1916	25. 8.17	Inland Revenue Inspector, Distillery Section	1,200	39	Infirmity of mind
Madhoo, Baichoo	1,138 94	,, 4673 of 1917	6. 3.18	Head Teacher, Government School	1,200	52	Bodily Infirmity
Moutou, L. Jules	2,000	,, 400 of 1918	1. 6.18	Inspector of Schools	3,000	55	Old age
Nadal, Alfred	184	,, 1647 of 1918	1. 6.18	4th Class Prison Warder	480	55	do.
Offman, Edwin	271 25	,, 3996 of 1916	1.12.17	3rd Class Prison Warder	600	40	Ill-health
Piffoux, Right Revd. Ch.	2,385	,, 4324 of 1917	15. 3.18	Vicar General	2,862	67	Old age
Ramessur, Soogun	140	,, 3693 of 1917	10.11.17	5th Class Deputy Postmaster	480	35	Illness
Rayeroux, F. X. D.	326 66	,, 906 of 1918	1. 4.18	4th Class Deputy Postmaster	600	44	do.
Secondis, L. A.	288 35	,, 4334 of 1917	18.12.17	1st Class Creole Constable	720	35	Bodily Infirmity
Souci, Louis Evariste	160	,, 510 of 1918	1. 7.18	3rd Class Creole Constable	480	40	do.
Teeluck, Seechurn	187 24	,, 2764 of 1917	20. 4.18	3rd Class Creole Constable	480	49	do.
Toussaint, A.	440	,, 3464 of 1917	23. 8.18	1st Class Tidewaiter	1,200	41	Mental incapacity
Toussaint, E.	188 06	,, 4402 of 1917	9. 7.18	Head Teacher, Government School	480	31	Bodily Infirmity
PAID IN ENGLAND							
Marsden, A.	123 12	M.P. 319/18 Desp. Misc./22.10.17	1. 4.17	Govt. Emigration Agent, India	...	...	Abolition of office
Wheatley, Venerable George *Sup. Act.* 1859	1.516 66	C.S.L. 2328 of 1918	5.12.18	Archdeacon of Mauritius and Bishop's Commissary	3,500	58	Old age & Ill-health
Escott, Sir Bickham, K.C.M.G.	1,566 66	M.P. 2837/17 Desp. 81/10.5.17	25. 7.18	Junior Assistant Colonial Secretary	6,000	...	Old age
PAID IN SEYCHELLES *Ord. No.* 30 *of* 1881							
Tonnet, L. A.	203 89	C.S.L. 1645 of 1917	1. 4.17	Sergeant of Police	840	...	Ill-health

* Applied to take command of the *Secunder*. Not entitled to pension from 1.8.18 (C.S.L. 2921/18).

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONS TO LIST PUBLISHED IN 1915.—(*Continued*)

Name of Pensioner	Amount of Pension	Authority under which Pension was granted	Date from which pension has been paid	Service for which Pension was granted	Amount of emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
PAID IN MAURITIUS							
Pensions under Ord. No. 32 of 1891							
RAILWAY DEPARTMENT							
Bowen, Ange	1,885 56	C.S.L. 747 of 1918	1. 3.18 ...	1st Class Driver	1,800 ...	60	Old age
Don Bastien, Olivier... ...	651 ...	,, 1912 of 1917	3. 4.18 ...	4th Class Station Master	1,080 ...	50	Ill-health
Godec, Charles	1,596 ...	,, 2692 of 1918	10.10.18 ...	1st Class Station Master	2,160 ...	54	do.
Huët, L. A.	367 99	,, 2307 of 1918	23. 8.18 ...	3rd Class Driver	780 ...	44	do.
Joseph, Francis	720 ...	,, 286 of 1917	9. 4.18 ...	4th Class Guard	1,080 ...	75	Old age
Lefèvre, A....	1,400 ...	,, 2954 of 1918	1.10.18 ...	2nd Class Station Master	1,800 ...	55	do.
Pitot, L. E. *	7,814 33	,, 1415 of 1918	27. 7.18 ...	General Manager and Engineer of Railways	11,000 ...	51	Ill-health
WOODS AND FORESTS DEPT.							
Bellepeau, J. L.	432 ...	,, 1914 of 1915	1. 1.18 ...	1st Class Forest Ranger	720 ...	55	Old age
Bonnefin, Clement	160 ...	,, 1977 of 1918	1. 7.18 ...	3rd Class Forest Ranger	480 ...	46	Ill-health
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT							
Durand, J. A.	1,260 ...	,, 413 of 1918	4. 2.18 ...	1st Class Sanitary Inspector & Sen. Disinfector	2,100 ...	52	do.

* Draws also Rs. 185.67 from Seychelles Funds.

DELETIONS FROM LIST PUBLISHED IN 1915, AS MODIFIED BY THE ADDITIONAL LISTS PUBLISHED IN 1916 AND 1917

PAID IN MAURITIUS

Alaxis, Widow E.
Aza, J. L. A.
Bernon, E.
Boodhun, Gopaul
Cassim, A.
Collard, F.
Cotte, L. E.
d'Arvoy, G.
David, M.
Desrosières, J.
d'Hotman, C.
de St. Pern, E.
Duval, B. H.
Ferget, J. L.
Fortuno, J. E.
Figon, N.
François, Joseph
Freyneau, J.
Gabriel, A.
Gellé, S.
Hauradhun, J.
Isram
Laposta, L. P.
Maurel, A.
Mawlabax, B.
Meyer, L.
Mootoo, C.
Narainen, B. N.
Nayna, A.
Nelson, J.
Permal, A.
Pung, J. J.
Ramessur, S.
Ribonet, F. W.
Serret, J. P.
Sheik Dawood
Smith, W.
Suzanne, A.
Vass, J.

PAID IN ENGLAND

Anderson, W. J.
Marsden, A.
Mann, W. A.
Mc Guire, D. H.

PAID IN MAURITIUS
Paid under Ord. No. 32 of 1891
POOR LAW DEPARTMENT
Boudan, F. X.
RAILWAY DEPARTMENT
Bénier, L. A. W.
Bhugreet, G.
Chaverny, J. E.
Don Bastien, O.
Loumeau, A.
MEDICAL & HEALTH DEPT.
Durand, J. A.
François, Evariste
Jean Louis, E.
M'audri, Miss L.
Monty, Dr. J. V.
FORESTS DEPARTMENT
Toussaint, A.

PAID IN INDIA
Ellahe Baccus

Digitized by Google

[SECTION O—ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURE FOR CIVIL, JUDICAL AND ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENTS—has been omitted from the issue. The information will be found in Section B, page 3.]

FOREIGN CONSULS

RETURN OF CONSULS AND VICE-CONSULS OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN MAURITIUS

Name of Consul	Name of the country which he represents	If confirmed, the date of the Exequatur	If not confirmed state the reason why
CONSULS			
Antelme, Paul Ernest ...	Portugal	S. of S. Desp. No. 47 of 20.2.03	
Jourdain, Henri J.	Belgium	S. of S. Desp. No. 149 of 27.8.15	
Elyard, J. F. ...	Italy	S. of S. Desp. No. 2 of 6.1.09	
	Netherlands	S. of S. Desp. No. 99 of 31.5.11	
Fraser, Edward Cleather, C.M.G.	Sweden	S. of S. Desp. No. 141 of 23.5.07	
Goupille, H.	Siam	S. of S. Desp. No. 210 of 30.7.00	
Graham, Robert Balfour	Denmark	S. of S. Desp. No. 177 of 8.7.07	
	Norway	S. of S. Desp. No. 54 of 12.2.07	
Sturiza, Enrique ...	Consul General of the Argentine Republic in South Africa, residing at Cape Town, with Consular jurisdiction over the Cape of Good Hope, Natal, Orange Free State, Transvaal and Mauritius.	S. of S. Desp. No. 91 of 6.6.12	
VICE-CONSULS			
Antelme, Jean Simon Léopold	Spain	S. of S. Desp. No. 240 of 4.9.91	
Goupille, Louis V. ...	Russia	S. of S. Desp. No. 135 of 8.7.09	
Girieud, Fréderic	France	...	... (a)
CONSULAR AGENT			
Coutanceau, A.	Peru	S. of S. Desp. No. 115 of 8.6.09	

(a) The Exequatur has not yet been received.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Estimated Population of Mauritius and its Dependencies on 31st December 1918

Districts	Area in square miles	General Population			Indian Population			Total Population		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Port Louis	16½	13,615	14,285	27,900	9,150	8,373	17,523	22,765	22,658	45,423
Pamplemousses	69	3,705	3,333	7,038	15,560	13,803	29,363	19,265	17,136	36,401
Rivière du Rempart	57	3,084	2,809	5,893	14,648	13,418	28,066	17,732	16,227	33,959
Flacq	115	5,208	4,959	10,167	22,437	19,465	41,902	27,645	24,424	52,069
Grand Port	100½	6,640	6,374	13,014	20,206	16,970	37,176	26,846	23,344	50,190
Savanne	94½	3,643	3,496	7,139	15,129	12,676	27,805	18,772	16,172	34,944
Plaines Wilhems	78½	14,989	16,477	31,466	22,646	20,681	43,327	37,635	37,158	74,793
Moka	89	3,061	3,155	6,216	15,288	13,238	28,526	18,349	16,393	34,742
Black River	100	2,810	2,553	5,363	4,855	4,074	8,929	7,665	6,627	14,292
Total Districts	720	56,755	57,441	114,196	139,919	122,698	262,617	196,674	180,139	376,813
Rodrigues and other Dependencies	89	4,225	3,777	8,002	18	124	142	4,243	3,901	8,144
Grand Total...	809	60,980	61,218	122,198	139,937	122,822	262,759	200,917	184,040	384,957

Digitized by Google

Statement shewing the occupations of the population of Mauritius, classified under class and sex, in 23 orders.*

All ages—10 and above (including age "not given")

Order	Description of occupation	General Population		Indian Population		Chinese		Total	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
1	General or local Government... ...	1,604	25	937	61	...	...	2,541	86
2	Defence of the Country (a)	1,362	149	242	33	...	...	1,604	182
3	Professional occupations	994	856	480	101	9	...	1,483	957
4	Domestic offices or services	2,068	3,761	4,051	1,203	25	1	6,144	4,965
5	Commercial occupations	665	5	324	2	48	...	1,037	7
6	Conveyance of men, goods, etc. ...	2,220	6	3,964	13	6	...	6,190	19
7	Agriculture	5,672	176	62,769	7,208	6	...	67,847	7,384
8	Fishing	1,466	2	209	...	...	...	1,675	2
9	In or about mines, quarries, etc. ...	21	1	66	4	...	...	87	5
10	Metals, machines, conveyances, etc. ...	4,043	...	357	2	5	...	4,405	2
11	Precious metals, jewels, watches ..	85	3	471	1	3	...	559	4
12	Buildings and works of construction...	5,492	..	864	3	5	...	6,361	3
13	Wood, furniture, fittings, etc. ...	770	2	151	6	9	...	930	8
14	Brick, cement, pottery	1	...	6	...	...	...	7	.
15	Chemicals, oil, soap, etc.	175	2	125	22	14	...	314	24
16	Skins, leather, hair, feathers... ...	118	...	23	...	...	...	141	...
17	Paper, prints, books, stationery ..	228	...	48	...	...	...	276	...
18	Textile fabrics	35	147	343	39	5	...	383	186
19	Dress	1,700	2,156	612	185	25	4	2,337	2,345
20	Food, tobacco, drink, lodging ...	1,146	27	3,080	922	181	1	4,407	950
21	Gas, water, sanitary service	296	...	221	4	1	...	518	4
22	Other general and undefined workers..	1,702	178	5,270	540	2,672	6	9,644	724
23	Without specific occupations... ...	807	719	1,753	666	28	2	2,588	1,387
Occupation or school not stated (age 5 to 9)		3,187	3,300	13,205	14,315	33	27	16,425	17,642
" " (age 10 to 19)		3,810	7,475	12,465	24,612	25	28	16,300	32,115
" " (over 20) ...		1,647	25,334	4,747	49,845	125	211	6,519	75,390
Attending School (age 5 to 19)		5,347	4,423	4,006	919	26	7	9,379	5,349
Receiving no tuition (age 5 to 19)		442	457	1,483	1,502	...	...	1,925	1,959

(a) Including 1,602 Military in barracks whose occupations were as follows :—

	General Population		Indian Population	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
Soldiers, officers and men	1,205	...	128	...
Clerk	1	...	...	...
Stablemen	...	...	2	...
Servants	2	2	16	3
Cook	1	...	...	...
Canteen attendants	2	...	...	..
Not specified	52	147	14	27
Total... ...	1,263	149	160	30

* From the Census of 31st March 1911.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Marriages, Births, Deaths and Still-Births in 1918

Districts	Birth Rate per 1,000	Death Rate per 1,000	Total Population				General Population				Indian Population			
	On Population on 1st January 1918	On population on 1st January 1918	Marriages	Births	Deaths	Still-Births	Marriages	Births	Deaths	Still-Births	Marriages	Births	Deaths	Still-Births
Port Louis	37.0	50.4	336	1,728	2,350	134	245	1,034	1,473	69	91	694	877	65
Pamplemousses	33.6	40.8	155	1,231	1,496	230	39	227	321	42	116	1,004	1,175	188
Rivière du Rempart ...	37.0	27.0	88	1,245	909	97	24	215	149	11	64	1,030	760	86
Flacq	32.8	31.2	167	1,707	1,620	308	38	389	390	59	129	1,318	1,230	249
Grand Port	36.6	33.5	223	1,834	1,679	218	81	479	394	51	142	1,355	1,285	167
Savanne	32.9	28.4	104	1,145	989	115	38	288	256	11	66	857	733	104
Plaines Wilhems	33.3	29.8	430	2,485	2,225	214	204	990	958	74	226	1,495	1,267	140
Moka	35.6	27.6	123	1,228	950	139	30	211	166	16	93	1,017	784	123
Black River	35.2	40.1	39	506	576	69	18	218	185	17	21	288	391	52
	34.8	33.9	1,665	13,109	12,794	1,524	717	4,051	4,292	350	948	9,058	8,502	1,174

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES

SAVINGS BANKS

District	No. of Savings Banks	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks on 30th June 1918
Port Louis ... ... Pamplemousses ... ... Rivière du Rempart ... ... Flacq ... ... Grand Port ... ... Savanne ... ... Plaines Wilhems, Rose Hill ... Do. Curepipe ... Moka ... ... Black River	One Central Bank in Port Louis, one Branch in each Rural District, and one at Rodrigues	31,234

PERSONS PAYING DIRECT TAXES

In Port Louis	476 *
In Rural Districts	13,899
Total... ...	14,375

IMMIGRANTS

In 1918, the number of Immigrants : Nil

EMIGRANTS

In 1918, the number of Emigrants : Nil

CASES OF POOR RELIEF

—

Vide DD 4—1917

* Not including persons who paid direct taxes at the Municipality.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES

Name of Society and Address	Object	Date of Establishment and whether under Legislative Authority	No. of Members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Government
" Mutual Aid Society of Government Workmen employed in the Public Works Department " (Parc-à-Boulets, Port Louis)	To assist members and their families in case of sickness or death	Was started in 1879 but proclaimed on the 14th June 1890—Proclamation No. 17	42	Rs. 217.91	Rs. 500 annually
" Widows and Orphans Pension Fund " (Port Louis)	To provide pensions to Widows and Orphans of deceased Government servants who were contributors to the Fund	1st of April 1882. Ordinance No. 2 of 1886 and subsequent Ordinances	2,627	1,770,339.39	No. The Funds are invested with Government at 6% on mean monthly balance to credit of Fund during the year. (Ord. No. 32 of 1899)
" Mauritius Civil Service Mutual Aid Association " (Chaussée Street, Port Louis)	To assist members in obtaining money in certain cases and for certain purposes fully described in the Bye-Laws of the Association	Established on 7th November 1893, under Ordinance No. 22 of 1874	2,072	218,719.10	No
" Société d'Assistance Mutuelle des officiers, ouvriers, apprentis et manœuvres de l'atelier du Gouvernement " (Parc-à-Boulets, Port Louis)	To defray funeral expenses of members	Proclamation No. 6 of 31st January 1894 under Ord. No. 22 of 1874	87	...	—
" Société des Hospitaliers-Sauveteurs de l'Ile Maurice "—(Town-Hall, Port Louis)	To afford assistance in all public calamities	Proclamation No. 26 of 5th July 1895, under Ordinance No. 22 of 1874	...	...	—
" Union Ouvrière et Fraternelle de l'Ile Maurice " (Standard Printing Establishment)	" Secours Mutuels "	Proclamation No. 60 of 29th November 1905 under Ord. No. 22 of 1874	106	1,220.81	—
" Mauritius Railway Workmen Burial Fund Association " (Plaine Lauzun)	To provide for funeral expenses of deceased members	23rd October 1901. Ordinance No. 8 of 1901	286	1,000.00	—
" Chan-Cha " — Société de Secours Mutuels— (Arsenal Street, Port Louis)	For the relief of widows, orphans and poor relatives of the members of the Society	Proclamation No. 52 of 8th October 1888 under Ord. No 22 of 1874	200	13,000.00	—
" Tiong Foah Fooy Koon "—Société de Secours Mutuels—(Rampe Street, Port Louis)	For the exclusive purpose of affording relief to its members and to the poor who may be dependent on them	Proclamation No. 9 of 31st January 1899 under Ord. No. 22 of 1874	200	152,000.00	—

Digitized by Google

Name of Society and Address	Object	Date of establishment and whether under any Legislative Authority	No. of Members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Government
"Nam Shun Fooy Koon" (Corderie Street, Champ de Mars)	For charitable purposes and assistance to members and their families	Proclamation Nos. 20 and 24 of 18th and 27th July 1894, under Ord. 22 of 1874	1,700	Rs. 8,000.00	No
"Nasratoule-Islam" (Hyderabad Street, 9, Port Louis)	To assist members and their families in case of death	Proclamation No. 24 of 18th November 1898, under Ord. 22 of 1874	216	2,169.98	—
"Nusrat-Ul-Muslemin" (Port Louis)	Mutual aid in case of death	Proclamation No. 18 of 28th May 1902, under Ord. 22 of 1874	175	1,467.36	—
"Madad-Ul-Islam" (11, Calcutta Street, Port Louis)	To assist members and their families in case of death	Proclamation No. 31 of 23rd June 1902, under Ord. 22 of 1874	225	1,295.72	—
"Imdatoule-Mouslemine" (10, Angle Street, Port Louis)	To assist members and their families in case of death	Proclamation No. 22 of 5th May 1904, under Ord. 22 of 1874	42	720.88	—
"Heen Foh Fooy Koon" (Camp Street, Port Louis)	To assist members and their widows ...	Proclamation No. 24 of 10th June 1904, under Ord. 22 of 1874	500	...	—
"Himayatool Mooslemine" (45, Brabant Street, Port Louis)	To assist members	Proclamation No. 41 of 13th October 1904, under Ord. 22 of 1874	12	65.00	—
"Heen Foh Lee Koon" (New Little Mountain Street, Port Louis)	To assist members and their widows in case of sickness	Proclamation No. 46 of 10th December 1904, under Ord. 22 of 1874	500	714.74	—
"Anjooman Islam Mauritius and Kathor Society" (13, Corderie Street, Port Louis)	Charitable purposes	Proclamation No. 58 of 12th September 1905, under Ord. 22 of 1874	9	1,797.00	—
"Société Fraternelle de Bienfaisance du Ward IV" (88, St. George Street)	To assist the poor	Proclamation No. 1 of 12th January 1907, under Ord. 22 of 1875	160	2,839.12	—
"Société du St. Esprit et du Saint Cœur de Marie, à Maurice" (St. George Street, Port Louis)	Charitable purposes and propagation of the Roman Catholic Faith	Proclamation No. 23 of 30th August 1907, under Ord. 22 of 1874	23	14,900.00	—
*"The Eastern Suburb Empire Day Association" (Pope Hennessy Street)	To commemorate the Empire Day each year by public festivities	Proclamation No. 44 of 31st October 1908, under Ord. 22 of 1874	41	517.00	—
*"Société de Secours Mutuels de St. François Xavier" (Port Louis)	To assist members in case of death and sickness	Proclamation No. 3 of 12th February 1909, under Ord. 22 of 1874	126	1,060.00	—
*"Piperdy Dispensary Rander" (9, Corderie Street)	For the maintenance of a Dispensary or Rander and towards the maintenance of similar institutions in Mauritius	Proclamation No. 10 of 22nd April 1909, under Ord. 22 of 1874	9	40,000.00	—
*"Annundh Batika" (c/o Lalljee, Govt. House, Port Louis)	"Secours Mutuels"	Proclamation No. 12 of 1909, under Ord. 22 of 1874	23	271.61	—
"Société des Secours Mutuels de Père Laval" (Ste. Croix)	To assist members in case of sickness and to provide for funeral expenses of deceased members	Proclamation No. 24 of 28th July 1909, under Ord. 22 of 1874	175	492.61	—
*"Œuvre de Nazareth" (St. François Xavier) ...	To provide quarters for widows and orphans ...	Proclamation No. 39 of 16th December 1909, under Ord. 22 of 1874	...	...	—
*"Low Kwan Thion" (61, Royal Street) ...	Charitable and educational. Mutual assistance in case of death	Proclamation No. 22 of 29th August 1910, under Ord. 22 of 1874	9	...	—
*"Lim Shi Lu Kun" (Royal and Rampe streets) ...	Charitable and educational. Mutual assistance in case of death	Proclamation No. 32 of 11th November 1911, under Ord. 22 of 1874	10	...	—
"The Mauritius Hindu Benevolent Society" (24, Bourbon Street)	To assist the members and their family in case of illness and death	Proclamation No. 3 of 12th January 1911, under Ord. 22 of 1874	66	1,025.50	—
"Maheswarnath Institute" (Triolet, Pamplemousses)	Propagation of Hindi and Sanscrit learning and mutual help	Proclamation No. 4 of 9th February 1911, under Ord. 22 of 1874	525	3,213.40	—
*"Mauritius Hindoo Tamulal Benevolent Society" (Rose Hill)	To give religious and moral instructions to poor children of the Hindoo Community	Proclamation No. 13 of 12th May 1911, under Ord. 22 of 1874	78	...	—

Digitized by Google

"Caisse Mutuelle" (2, Farquhar Street) ...	Mutual assistance in case of death or illness...	Proclamation No. 31 of 9th September 1911, under Ord. 22 of 1874	437	Rs. 951.28	No
"Fraternité Musulmane" (Ikwat-Oul-Islam) (24, Hospital Street)	"Union et Progrès"	Proclamation No. 32 of 19th September 1911, under Ord. 22 of 1874	104	891.10	—
"The Mauritius Hindu Hymn Society" (25, Little Mountain Street)	To assist members who are without employment or may be ill	Proclamation No. 5 of 15th February 1912, under Ord. 22 of 1874	108	637.85	—
"Mauritian Workmen Association" (73, Desforges Street)	Assistance to sick and disabled members ...	Proclamation No. 8 of 28th February 1912, under Ord. 22 of 1874	245	113.33	—
*"The New Maharastra Religious and Poor Helping Society" (Cascavelle, Tamarin)	To assist the poor members and their widows in case of sickness or death	Proclamation No. 21 of 15th April 1912, under Ord. 22 of 1874	...	...	—
"The Provident Society (Pratipal Mandili)" (12, St. Denis Street)	For propagation of Sanscrit, and assistance to widows and orphans	Proclamation No. 27 of 25th May 1912, under Ord. 22 of 1874	20	1,500.00	—
"The Goolzar Ahmady Society" (Pamplemousses Street, Port Louis)	To provide for funeral expenses of members....	Proclamation No. 29 of 10th June 1912, under Ord. 22 of 1874	35	600.00	—
*"Société de Secours Mutuels Kwong Ha Tong Wong" (15, Nouvelle Petite Montagne Street)	Mutual assistance	Proclamation No. 35 of 29th June 1912, under Ord. 22 of 1874	130	350.00	—
*"Société de Secours Mutuels Shoon-Tchin-Song-Fee" (Corderie and Queen streets)	do.	Proclamation No. 56 of 26th December 1912, under Ord. 22 of 1874	172	2,000.00	—
*"The S. M. Goolsamy Mohammady Society" (38, Desforges Street)	do.	Proclamation No. 14 of 13th March 1913, under Ord. 22 of 1874	136	1,003.00	—
"The Hindu Darma Sangam Society" (18, Poudrière Street)	do.	Proclamation No. 57 of 5th June 1913, under Ord. 22 of 1874	91	890.32	—
"The Young Men's Hindu Association" (Prince Regent Street)	Defraying the funeral expenses of members, providing instruction for Hindu children free of charge and holding lectures on moral and literary subjects	Proclamation No. 85 of 22nd August 1913, under Ord. 22 of 1874	64	11,900.00	—
"Tarikatisse Chazélie Society" (22, La Paix Street)	To assist members and their families in case of death	Proclamation No. 87 of 12th September 1913, under Ord. 22 of 1874	53	610.38	—
*"Anjoumane Tophee Mohabat Society" (Calcutta Street, Port Louis)	Mutual assistance and to defray funeral expenses of members and their families	Proclamation No. 88 of 10th September 1913, under Ord. 22 of 1874	237	1,230.00	—
*"The Liong Kong Sah Lee Society" (32, Little Mountain Street, Port Louis)	Mutual assistance	Proclamation No. 107 of the 12th November 1913, under Ord. 22 of 1874	82	6,956.33	—
"Arya Paropakarni Sabha Mauritius" (c/o Mr. Notary Vèle)	Charity and moral and intellectual advancement	Proclamation No. 108 of the 17th November 1913, under Ord. 22 of 1874	67	7,500.00	—
*"Congrégation des Hindous de Maurice" (15, Corderie Street)	To administer the Hindu Temples Sokalingum Meenatchee Ammen and Khrishnamoorthee Doorabaday Ammen to open schools and assist deserving poor	Proclamation No. 106 of the 12th November 1913, under Ord. 22 of 1874	72	183.00	—
"The Hindoo Tamulal Siva Soopramanien Benevolent Society"	Improving knowledge	15th April 1914. Proclamation No. 19 of 1914, under Ord. 22 of 1874	15	...	—
*"The Va Siong Kwong Sow Society"	To help, assist and watch over the interests of Chinese Traders	Proclamation No. 27 of 22nd May 1914, under Ord. Nos. 22 of 1874 and 21 of 1909	1,081	12,691.00	—
"The Mauritius Government Teachers' Provident Association" (38, St. Georges Street)	To assist the widows and orphans or the representatives of deceased associates	17th October 1914. Proclamation No. 53 of 15th October 1914, under Ord. Nos. 22 of 1874 and 27 of 1892	235	...	—
"The Wai Chi Pun Man I Un Society" ...	To provide for the upkeep of Canal Street Convent Hospital	Proclamation No. 55 of 27th October 1914, under Ord. 22 of 1874	300	...	—
*"La Mutualité Mauricienne" (Town Hall, Port Louis)	Mutual assistance in cases of illness or death...	6th August 1915. Proclamation No. 32 of 1915, under Ord. 22 of 1874	142	1,876.00	—

* Information refers to 1917: not communicated for 1918

Digitized by Google

Name of Society and Address	Object	Date of establishment and whether under any Legislative Authority	No. of Members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Government
"Société de Secours Mutuels de St. Joseph" (Rose Belle)	Mutual assistance	Proclamation No. 36 of 1915, under Ordinance No. 22 of 1874	158	1,724.74	No.
"Société Fraternelle de Secours" (Velore Street, 22)	Mutual assistance in case of illness or death	Proclamation No. 21 of 1st May 1915 under Ordinance No. 22 of 1874	437	1,276.75	—
"Société des Filles de Marie de St. Denis" (75, La Paix Street)	Charitable and educational	Proclamation No. 28 of 23rd July 1915 under Ord. 22 of 1874	97	...	—
*"The Welcome Society" (Remy Ollier Street)	To assist members and the poor in case of death	Proclamation No. 8 of the 25th February 1915, under Ord. No. 22 of 1874	...	78.00	—
*"Mauritius Hindoo Seethelamen Benevolent Society"	Friendly Society	Proclamation No. 4 of 26th January 1916	40	...	—
"Anjoumane Nouray Mohammady"	Good Fellowship	Proclamation No. 38 of 14th July, 1916	133	448.00	—
"Société de Secours Mutuels de St. Antoine de Padoue"	Friendly Society	Proclamation No. 57 of 30th September 1916	185	741.63	—
"Société de Secours Mutuels du Sacré Cœur de la Rivière des Anguilles"	To assist members, widows and children in case of sickness	Proclamation No. 31 of 21st June, 1916	55	555.25	—
*"Anjoomun Cadriria"	To assist members and their families in case of death	Proclamation No. 64 of 10th November 1916	73	281.00	—
"Nam Hoi Lui Ghoon"	Good Fellowship	Proclamation No. 72 of 14th November, 1917	300	11,000.00	—
"Lung Shee Lui Ghoon" (10, Rampe Street)	... ...	Proclamation No. 3 of 6th January, 1917	151	75.15	—
"Tong Yet Shee"	... ...	Proclamation No. 16 of 17th February 1917	401	153.25	—
"Thamige Parobagara Sungum Benevolent Society"	To assist members and their families in case of death	Proclamation No. 15 of 17th February 1917	98	279.00	—
*"Va Siong Kiang Chau" (Corderie Street)	For the protection and defence of the commercial interests of the Chinese community of the Kiang Chau Caste in Mauritius	Proclamation No 48 of 24th August, 1917	370	582.00	—
"Mazmee Mohamady"	To assist members and their families in case of death	Proclamation No. 58 of 18th September 1917	50	580.27	—
*"Congrégation des Hindous du Grand Port"	Charitable and educational	Proclamation No. 8 of 9th February, 1917	54	25.72	—
*"The Mauritius Hindoo Tamilall Kistree Benevolent Society"	Propagation of religious instruction	Proclamation No. 38 of 23rd July, 1917	60	199.00	—
"Congrégation des Sœurs de Charité de Notre Dame du Bon et Perpétuel Secours"	Charitable and educational	Proclamation No. 64 of 15th October, 1917	35	1,600.00	—
"Société de Secours Mutuels des Ouvriers"	Good Fellowship	Proclamation No. 24 of 30th July, 1918	270	800.00	—
"Société de Secours Mutuels de St. Joseph"	Good Fellowship	Proclamation No. 26 of 12th October 1918	...	...	—

* Information refers to 1917: not communicated for 1918

Digitized by Google

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS

Denomination, Name and situation of Church or Chapel	Accommodation	Average Attendance	Stipends of Ministers from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to Denomination from Public Funds, if any	Remarks
CHURCH OF ENGLAND					
St. James Cathedral, Port Louis	600	120	Bishop of Mauritius: The Right Revd. F. A. Gregory, D.D.: Rs. 7,200 with Rs. 1,000 as travelling allowance. The Revd. H. A. Wilmer, Rs. 3,000.		
St. Mary's Church, Port Louis	200	32	The Revd. J. M. Sundrum		
St. Paul's do.	200	86	Do. J. M. Blackburn, Rs. 2,400 ...		
St. Peter's Church, Cassis	80	22	Do. do.		
Fort George	.....	.....	Service performed by the Chaplain for Military ...		
St. John's Church, Réduit	100	60	The Ven. Archdeacon G. Wheatley, Rs. 3,500 .		
St. Thomas' Church, Beau Bassin	200	105	The Revd. H. H. Buswell, Rs. 3,000 ... Do. J. H. Duff, Rs. 1,140 ... ... Do. F. Chorley, *Nil*		
St. Stephen's Chapel, Barkly Asylum, Beau Bassin ...	75	10	Do. do. „		
Holy Trinity Church, Rose Hill	300	170	Do. H. H. Buswell ... ... Do. F. Chorley, *Nil*		
St. Andrew's Church, Quatre Bornes	200	130	The Ven. Archdeacon G. Wheatley, Rs. 3,500		
St. Paul's do. Vacoas	300	240	Revd. John Gordon K. Taylor		
St. Peter's do. Bambous	100	6	*Vacant*		
Mission Room, Palma	.....	12	Service performed by the Chaplain for Military, Revd. Canon d'Avray	Rs. 34,533 ...	Draws Rs. 600 as Religious Instructor, Royal College
St. Clement's Church, Curepipe	500	80	The Revd. Canon S. A. d'Avray, Rs. 3,000		
Christ Church, Mahebourg	250	92	Do. Israël Paul, *Nil*		
Mission Chapel, Rose Belle	90	110	Do. Ernest „		
St. Luke's Church, Souillac	100	86	Do. J. N. Yerriah „		
Rivière des Anguilles, Savanne	.....	17	Mr. J. Pydiah, Catechist		
Bel Ombre	.....	9	do. do.		
Montagne Blanche, Moka	150	16	Service performed by a Lay Reader ...		
St. Michael's and All Angels, St. Pierre	75	20	The Revd. V. J. Soomessur, *Nil*		
St. Barnabas's Church, Pamplemousses	250	17	Do. do. „		
Terre Rouge	150	15	Do. W. E. Fokeer „		
St. John the Baptist, Brisée Verdière	100	15	Do. do. „		
St. Julien Mission Room, Flacq	120	22	Do. J. Ernest, Rs. 500		
St. Mark's Chapel, Poudre d'Or	50	20	A. Rangasamy, *Nil*		
Mission, Quartier Militaire	60	37	The Ven. Archdeacon H. D. Buswell, *Nil* ...		
Haut de Flacq Mission	.....	.....	The Revd. J. Ernest		
Rodrigues					
St. Barnabas's Church	130	80	Do. A. Silarsah, *Nil*		
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND					
St. Andrew's Church, Rose Hill—French Congregation	100	90	.....	Rs. 6,583	
St. Andrew's Church, Rose Hill—Telegu do. ...	100	35	.....		

Digitized by Google

Denomination, Name and situation of Church or Chapel	Accommodation	Average Attendance	Stipends of Ministers from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to Denomination from Public Funds, if any	Remarks
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND—(*Continued*)					
St. Andrew's Church, Rose Hill—English Congregation	100	35	The Revd. William Anderson, M.A., Rs. 4,000		
The Military Camp, Curepipe do. do. ...	No Service				
The Military Camp, Vacoas do. do. ...	No Service				
St. John's Mission					
St. John's Church, Port Louis ... (French Congregation)	450	135	Revd. James Forester Anderson, B.A., B.Sc., B.D., Paris, Minister to the French Congregation (St. John's Church and twelve Branches) Rs. 2,200	*See page 1*	
St. Joseph's Church, Roc-en-Roc, Grand Gaube ... (French Congregation)	100	70			
St. Peter's Church, Pointe aux Piments ... (French Congregation)	90	45			
St. James Church, Rivière des Anguilles ... (French Congregation)	80	30			
St. Paul's Church, Mahebourg ... (French Congregation)	100	30			
St. Elizabeth's Church, Rivière Baptiste (Moka) ... (French Congregation)	80	25			
Plaines des Papayes, Mapou, School Room ... (French Congregation)	80	18			
Curepipe (Central) ,, ... (French Congregation)	60	18			
Flacq (Central) ,, ... (French Congregation)	60	10	Adrien David, Evangelist to the Creole Indian Congregation Rs. 383		
Bambous, Black River ,, ... (French Congregation)	100	20			
St. John's Church, Port Louis—Telegu Congregation	450	20			
Noël Church, Grand River N.W. } French Congregation ...	100	15			
Ruisseau Rose, Montagne Longue } French Congregation ...	100	25			
ROMAN CATHOLIC—*Port Louis*					
Cathedral of St. Louis—Parish Church	1,500	3,800	The Right Revd.., the Bishop of Port Louis: Rs. 7,200 with 1,000 travelling allowance Revd. H. Blanchot, Rs. 1,500 ... ... Revds. A. Sylvand and J. Féral, Rs. 1,500 each	..	Administrator. Is also Prison Chaplain and Religious Instructor at the Royal College.
Chapel—Sacred Heart	300	300	Revd. Cyprien Bruel, Rs. 2,000		
Do. Loretto Convent	200 for inmates only		....	...	Served from the Cathedral
Do. Christian Brothers	200	do.			
Do. Central Prison					
Do. Convent Filles de Marie	150	do.			
Immaculée Conception—Parish Church	2,000	4,500	Very Revd. Jérôme Rochette, Rs. 1,500 Revd. A. Binger, Rs. 1,500 Do. Joachim Guillouzic		
Chapel—Bon Secours Convent	300 for inmates	300	....	...	Served from the Immaculée Conception
Do. Couvent de la Montagne	300 do.	300			
Do. Civil Hospital	Catholic inmates	50			
St. François Xavier—Parish Church	2,000	4,500	Revds. L. Lescure, J. Siméon and J. J. Grappe Rs. 1,500 each		
Chapel—Réparatrice Convent	50 inmates	50	....	...	Served from the St. François Xavier
Do. St. Lazarre	150 do.	150			
Ste. Croix—Parish Church	1,000	1,500	Revd. J. Siméon		
Chapel—St. Joseph, Terre Rouge	400	300	....	...	Served from N. D. de la Delivrande
Do. St. Malo, Baie du Tombeau	250	250			
Très Saint Sacrement, Cassis—Parish Church ...	1,000	500	Revd. J. Guillouzic		
Chapel—St. Vincent de Paul, Pailles	150	100	Very Revd. J. Rochette		

Digitized by Google

Pamplemousses					
St. François d'Assises—Parish Church	1,000	600	Revd. G. Streicher, Rs. 1,500		
Chapel—Moulin à Poudre	No Sunday service				These Chapels are only for inmates and are served from Pamplemousses
Do. Bon Secours, Pamplemousses	do.		....	...	
Do. Filles de Marie, Calebasses	do.				
Long Mountain					
Notre Dame de la Délivrande—Parish Church ...	300	200	Revd. H. Clément, Rs. 2,000		
Pont Praslin					
St. Michel—	250	200	....	...	Served from Poudre d'Or
Grand Bay					
Notre Dame de la Salette—Parish Church ...	500	70			
Chapel—Trou-aux-Biches	120	90	....	...	All three served from Pamplemousses
Do. Cap Malheureux	50	50		Rs. 111,520	
Rivière du Rempart					
Chapel—Rivière du Rempart	200	200	....	...	Served from Poudre d'Or
Ste. Philomène, Poudre d'Or—Parish Church ...	500	250			
Pont Praslin—Parish Church...	400	400	B. Grimaud, Rs. 2,000		
Chapel—Grand Gaube	200	300			
Do. Poudre d'Or	For inmates only		....	...	Served from Ste. Philomène
Flacq					
St. Julien—Parish Church	500	400	Very Revd. J. M. Sillen, Rs. 2,000		
Chapel—Camp de Masque Convent	For inmates				Both served from St. Julien
Do. Bon Secours	do.		....	...	
Flacq Littoral					
Ste. Ursule—Parish Church	400	400	Revd. Luigi Frésia, Rs. 2,000		
Chapel—Poste de Flacq	600	80			Both served from Ste. Ursule
Do. Belle Mare	50	No Sunday service	....	...	
Rivière Sèche					
St. Esprit—Parish Church	700	500	Revd. A. Keiffer, Rs. 1,500		
Chapel—Trou d'Eau Douce	300	200	....	...	Served from Riv. Sèche
Do. Montagne Blanche	150	230	....	...	Served from Quartier Militaire
Grand Port					
Notre Dame, Mahebourg—Parish Church ...	900	950	Revds. J. Chédeville & J. Thuët, Rs. 1,500 each Revd. J. M. Pivault, Rs. 2,000		
Chapel—New Grove	1,000	800			
Do. Vieux Grand Port	200	175			
Do. Grand Sable	200	120			
Do. Bel Air	150	150			
Do. Rivière des Créoles	150	No Sunday service	....	...	Served from Mahebourg and New Grove
Do. Plaine Magnien	400	300			
Do. L'Escalier	250	250			
Do. Bouchon	150	No Sunday service			
Do. Cent Gaulettes	800	250			
Do. Mare Tabac	50	50			
Moka					
St. Pierre—Parish Church	500	500	Revd. J. Trottet, Rs. 2,000		
Chapel—Notre Dame du Bon Conseil	400	400	....	...	Served from St. Pierre
Quartier Militaire—Parish Church	400	250	Revd. A. Martin, Rs. 2,000		

Digitized by Google

Denomination, Name and situation of Church or Chapel	Accommodation	Average Attendance	Stipends of Ministers from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to Denomination from Public Funds, if any	Remarks
ROMAN CATHOLIC—(*Continued*)					
Plaines Wilhems					
St. Jean—Parish Church	600	1,100	Revd. Auguste Haaby, Rs. 2,000 Do. J. Cotonéa, Rs. 1,500		
Chapel—Notre Dame du Rosaire, Quatre Bornes ...	300	500	Revd. F. X. Ditner, Rs. 2,000		
Do. Notre Dame de Lorette, do. ...	50	For inmates			
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rose Hill—Parish Church ...	1,000	2,000	Very Revd. H. de Villèle, S.J. Revd. E. Lamy de la Chapelle, S.J., Rs. 1,500 Revds. Ch. Neyrolles, S.J., P. Régimbeau, S.J., and G. Constantin, S.J., Rs. 1,500 each		
Chapel—Attached to Residence	200	200	....	...	Both served by the Jesuit Fathers
Do. Dames Réparatrice	150	Principally for inmates 150			
N.D. de la Visitation, La Caverne, Vacoas—Parish Church	600	750	Revd. X. Lagesse, Rs. 2,000		
Chapel—St. Joseph, Haut de Vacoas	70	No Sunday service	....	...	Served from La Caverne
St. Paul, Phœnix—Parish Church	300	600	Revd. P. Grimaud, Rs. 2,000		
Ste. Thérèse, Curepipe—Parish Church	1,500	4,500	Right Revd. Mgr. R. M. Lee, Rs. 3,000 Revd. J. M. Mamet, Rs. 1,500 Do. P. O'Carrol, Rs. 2,000		
Chapel—Notre Dame du Bon Secours, Curepipe Road...	200	300	....	...	Served from Ste. Thérèse
Do. Midlands	100	...			
Do. The Christian Brothers' College	150	For students	....	...	Served by a special Chn. Revd. G. Constantin, S.J.
Do. Loretto Convent	150	For inmates	..... .	...	Served from Ste. Thérèse
Do. Bon Secours	150	For inmates			
Sacré-Cœur, Beau Bassin—Parish Church ...	500	1,800	Revds. M. Liste, Rs. 2,000 & de la Chapelle, Rs. 1,500	*See page 3*	
Chapel—Barkly Asylum	190	For inmates	....	...	Served from Beau Bassin
Do. Prisons		do.			
Savanne					
St. Jacques, Souillac—Parish Church	800	500	Revd. Jn. Borbes, Rs. 1,500		
Chapel—Rivière des Anguilles	500	500	....	..	Served from Souillac
Do. Grand Bois	250	200			
N.D. du Mont Carmel, Chemin Grenier—Parish Church	600	1,000	Revd. J. Cadoret, Rs. 1,500		
Chapel—Baie du Cap	400	400	....	...	Served from Chemin Grenier
Black River					
St. Sauveur, Bambous—Parish Church	250	190	Revd. Ch. Neyrolles, S.J., Rs. 1,500		
Chapel—St. Cœur de Marie, Petite Rivière ...	340	220	....	..	Served from St. Sauveur Bambous
Do. Baie du Tamarin	...	...			
Ste. Anne, Chamarel—Parish Church	250	80	Revd. S. Viguier		
Chapel—St. Augustin, Rivière Noire	300	300	....	...	Served by Revd. Ch. Neyrolles, S.J.
Do. Case Noyale	160	140			
Do. Morne Mountain	60	150			
Rodrigues					
St. Gabriel—Parish Church	260	500	Revd. A. Malenfer, Rs. 2,000		
Chapel—Port Mathurin	150	300	....	...	Served from St. Gabriel

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION

I.—EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

Public or free School and where situated	Establishment	Number of pupils	Mode of Instruction	Expenditure under Establishment	Expenditure exclusive of Establishment	Total Expenditure	Revenue	Remarks	
				Rs.		Rs. c.			
The Royal College is a Public School situated at Curepipe. It is affiliated to the University of Cambridge	Director of Public Instruction, Rs. 12,000 ... ... SUPERIOR INSTRUCTION.—Royal College Rector—Rs. 9,000. Senior Professor—Rs. 6,000. Professors—4 at Rs. 5,000 ; 3 at Rs. 4,000 ; and 4 at Rs. 3,000. Masters—3 at Rs. 2,500 ; 2 at Rs. 2,000 ; and 2 at Rs. 1,500. Clerk—1 at Rs. 1,200. Writer—1 at Rs. 360. Drawing Masters—1 at Rs. 4,000 ; and 1 at Rs. 1,800. Religious Instructors—1 at Rs. 1,000 ; and 1 at Rs. 600. Hindustani Teacher—Rs. 1,000. Book-keeping Teacher—Rs. 600. Shorthand-writing Teacher—Rs. 600. Usher & Gymnastics Instructor—1 at Rs. 2,400; Usher—1 at Rs. 1,800. Messenger—Rs. 300. Servants—1 at Rs. 360 ; 6 at Rs. 240 ; 1 at Rs. 216 ; and 2 at Rs. 192. TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION Instructor, Engineering Apprentices—Rs. 3,600. do. Horticultural do. Rs. 360.	Average for the year ... 255 December 245	Collegiate	12,000 Rs. 89,540.77	Travelling expenses : Rs. 235.10 Premium on Security : Rs 10 Rs. 62,260.28	12,235.10 Rs. 151,801.05	College fees ... Rs. 23,774.00	The Royal College is under the Control of a Rector. — Scholars pursuing their studies in England :— 1915 { Cantin, Yves Pitot, Maurice 1916 { Herchenroder, Francis Rémy, Maxime 1917 { Pilot, Reymond André, Hermann 1918 { Raffray, André Le Roy, Guy	Subjects taught at the Royal College : English, French, Geography, Mathematics, History (English, French, Greek and Roman), Latin, Greek, Physics, Chemistry, (Theoretical and Practical), Shorthand, Book-keeping, Hindustani, Agricultural Science, Drawing and Religious Instruction.

II.—AIDED SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Situation	Names of Schools	Staff	Description of Schools	Average Attendance 1918	Inspection Grant Payments	Examination Grant Payments
					Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Port Louis	Loreto Convent High School	18	Boys and Girls	144	994 44	1,400 ...
	Port Louis College	5	Boys	45	135 15	... ...
Curepipe	Loreto Convent High School	23	Boys and Girls	230	2,619 95	1,410 ...
	St. Joseph College	13	Boys	193	1,671 28	450 ...
	Drouhet School	7	Boys and Girls	94	874 84	490 ...
	Miss de Tourris'	8	Boys	26	263 70	200 ...
	Miss Bunel's	8	Boys	61	484 66	100 ...
Rose Hill	St. Stanislas College	3	Boys	35	263 43	100 ...
Beau Bassin	Miss Thibaud's	6	Boys and Girls	27	141 72	... ...
Phœnix	Providence School	5	Boys and Girls	88	144 27	... ...
Quatre Bornes	Loreto High School...	15	Boys and Girls	133	1,173 52	740 ...
Rose Belle	Mrs. Angseesing's	...	Boys and Girls	...	... ...	... ...
St. Pierre	Loreto High School	5	Boys and Girls	19	230 76	... ...
	Total	116	...	1,095	8,997 72	4,890 ...

Digitized by Google

III.—RETURN OF PRIMARY AIDED SCHOOLS, 1918

District	Schools	Description of Schools	Staff: Head Teachers	Staff: Assistants	Staff: Monitors or Monitresses	Attendance: On Roll	Attendance: Average	Grant-in-Aid: Fixed Salaries Rs.	c.	Grant-in-Aid: Maintenance Rs.	c.	Grant-in-Aid: Examination and Inspection Grants Rs.	c.	Total Grant-in-Aid Rs.	c.
	ROMAN CATHOLIC														
Port Louis	St. Joseph	B. & G.	1	1	7	306	243	2,102	...	300	...	1,688	...	4,090	...
	Cassis	B. & G.	1	...	3	98	73	916	83	162	...	491	71	1,570	54
	Père Laval	B. & G.	1	1	2	113	84	1,460	...	195	...	471	50	2,126	50
	De La Salle	Boys	1	4	7	370	293	4,184	...	900	...	2,134	50	7,218	50
	La Paix Street	B. & G.	1	1	3	158	111	1,800	...	240	...	497	50	2,537	50
	Nicolay Road	B. & G.	1	1	6	239	201	2,003	22	400	...	1,529	...	3,932	22
	Notre Dame de Bon Secours	B. & G.	1	1	4	251	169	1,960	...	345	...	1,047	...	3,352	...
	Notre Dame de Lorette	Girls	1	...	6	212	143	1,770	...	390	...	849	50	3,009	50
	Pamplemousses Road	B. & G.	1	2	8	410	298	3,338	96	450	...	1,858	50	5,647	46
	Sainte Croix	B. & G.	1	...	2	70	40	767	...	150	...	175	...	1,092	...
	Signal Mountain	B. & G.	1	1	4	202	148	1,727	...	210	...	995	...	2,932	...
	Immaculée Conception	B. & G.	1	1	3	180	134	1,873	33	210	...	675	75	2,759	08
Pamplemousses ...	Long Mountain	B. & G.	1	1	1	98	67	904	...	150	...	425	...	1,479	...
	Pamplemousses	Boys	1	...	3	72	67	780	...	210	...	153	50	1,143	50
	Plaine St. Cloud	B. & G.	1	...	3	94	71	920	...	168	75	397	50	1,486	25
	St. Cœur de Marie...	B. & G.	1	...	2	54	43	1,440	...	120	...	239	25	1,799	25
Riv. du Rempart ...	Mapou *now* St. Michel	B. & G.	1	1	4	162	117	2,090	...	285	...	717	...	3,092	...
	Poudre d'Or	Girls	1	...	3	81	50	972	...	200	...	301	50	1,473	50
	Rivière du Rempart *now* Notre Dame de Pellevoisin	B. & G.	1	1	4	217	132	2,224	...	240	...	784	50	3,248	50
	Cap Malheureux	B. & G.	1	...	1	51	28	568	...	168	...	237	...	973	...
Flacq	Camp de Masque	B. & G.	1	2	2	201	131	1,324	...	195	.	797	75	2,316	75
	Flacq Post	B. & G.	1	1	1	90	63	759	87	180	...	420	50	1,360	37
	L'Etoile	B. & G.	1	...	1	62	37	540	...	90	...	163	75	793	75
	Olivia	B. & G.	1	1	...	81	50	660	...	285	...	263	50	1,208	50
	Queen Victoria	B. & G.	1	...	1	109	69	600	...	120	...	261	...	981	...
	Rivière Sèche	B. & G.	1	1	2	146	95	1,740	...	150	...	626	50	2,516	50
	St. Antoine	B. & G.	1	1	3	131	93	1,267	...	240	...	381	75	1,888	75
	St. Julien	B. & G.	1	1	3	148	108	1,332	...	288	..	407	75	2,027	75
	Bon Accueil	B. & G.	1	1	4	188	135	1,768	...	210	...	606	75	2,584	75
Grand Port	Anse Jonchée	B. & G.	1	...	2	68	48	864	...	90	...	235	50	1,189	50
	Old Grand Port	B. & G.	1	...	3	76	63	854	33	90	...	390	...	1,334	33
	Bel Air	B. & G.	1	1	1	88	74	840	...	120	...	477	...	1,437	...
	Bouchon	B. & G.	1	...	2	52	33	621	65	150	...	202	75	974	40
	Cent Gaulettes	B. & G.	1	...	2	116	47	1,112	...	180	...	233	31	1,525	81
	Grand Sable	B. & G.	1	...	1	37	27	504	...	99	...	106	25	709	25

Digitized by Google

									Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Grand Port (*Contd.*) ...	Mahebourg	Boys	1	1	2	135	79	1,008	...	270	...	574	06	1,852	06
	Mahebourg	Girls	1	1	4	198	139	1,968	...	360	...	750	50	3,078	50
	Mare Tabac	B. & G.	1	...	1	23	34	155	31	82	50	...	...	237	81
	Midlands	B. & G.	1	...	1	81	51	636	12	165	...	114	50	915	62
	New Grove	B. & G.	1	1	3	189	110	1,800	...	165	...	664	...	2,629	...
	Plaine Magnien	B. & G.	1	...	3	104	62	849	84	225	...	334	50	1,409	34
	Rue Malakoff	B. & G.	1	...	2	40	30	734	...	150	...	87	50	971	50
Savanne	Baie du Cap	B. & G.	1	1	2	94	53	908	...	135	...	247	50	1,290	50
	Chemin Grenier	B. & G.	1	1	2	126	92	1,080	...	240	...	432	25	1,752	25
	Grand Bois	B. & G.	1	1	1	99	64	804	...	210	...	295	25	1,309	25
	Souillac	B. & G.	1	1	...	74	52	607	...	250	...	298	50	1,155	50
Black River	Case Noyale	B. & G.	1	...	2	75	53	656	37	150	...	202	50	1,008	87
	Tamarind Bay	B. & G.	1	...	1	54	31	600	...	162	...	173	50	935	50
Plaines Wilhems ...	Beau Bassin	B. & G.	1	1	3	207	132	1,161	63	270	...	326	...	1,757	63
	Belle Rose	B. & G.	1	1	3	158	108	1,194	31	210	...	436	50	1,840	81
	Curepipe	Boys	1	1	7	313	225	2,381	58	450	...	1,110	81	3,942	39
	Curepipe	Girls	1	1	9	391	282	3,148	...	400	...	2,131	...	5,679	...
	Glenn Park	B. & G.	1	1	5	169	122	1,728	57	769	...	400	...	2,897	57
	Haut Vacoas	B. & G.	1	1	1	117	69	744	...	175	..	309	75	1,228	75
	Mesni...	B. & G.	1	1	3	133	106	900	...	300	...	616	...	1,816	...
	Standley Road	B. & G.	1	1	4	216	150	1,291	...	400	...	793	75	2,484	75
	Visitation	B. & G.	1	1	8	344	222	2,792	...	420	...	1,490	50	4,702	50
	Rose Hill	B. & G.	1	1	5	200	151	2,261	60	240	...	756	50	3,258	10
	St Enfant Jésus	Boys	1	2	6	320	241	2,627	34	560	...	1,157	25	4,314	59
	Eau Coulée	B. & G.	1	1	4	215	146	1,372	...	400	...	796	50	2,568	50
Moka	Bocage	B. & G.	1	...	3	138	64	729	93	120	...	194	51	1,044	44
	Côte d'Or	B. & G.	1	...	1	66	27	576	...	96	...	74	75	756	75
	Moka	B. & G.	1	1	2	125	86	1,016	...	330	...	567	50	1,913	50
	Pailles...	B. & G.	1	...	1	51	35	540	...	162	...	122	75	824	75
	Quartier Militaire...	B. & G.	1	...	1	61	40	540	...	144	...	130	...	814	...
	St. Mary	B. & G.	1	...	4	133	86	1,115	58	135	...	365	50	1,616	08
	Helvétia	B. & G.	7	...	3	142	86	912	...	108	...	249	50	1,269	50
	Total ...	...	67	46	201	9,822	6,833	87,425	37	16,234	25	37,445	90	141,105	52
	CHURCH OF ENGLAND														
Port Louis ...	Arsenal Street	B. & G.	1	1	5	254	170	2,202	07	176	25	1,021	18	3,399	50
Plaines Wilhems ...	Allée Brillant	B. & G.	1	1	1	145	65	924	...	54	...	527	50	1,505	50
	Beau Bassin Prison Road	B. & G.	1	1	1	107	68	960	...	73	48	287	50	1,320	98
	Caverne	B. & G.	1	2	3	266	157	2,128	...	180	...	774	22	3,082	22
	Curepipe Road	B. & G.	1	2	3	288	179	2,334	58	195	...	1,220	75	3,750	33
	Highlands	B. & G.	1	1	3	145	106	1,188	...	79	50	799	25	2,066	75
	Phœnix	B. & G.	1	1	3	145	101	1,544	...	150	...	821	25	2,515	25
	Plaisance	Boys	1	0	5	132	90	1,194	...	210	...	484	25	1,888	25
	Rose Hill, King Edward VII Street ...	B. & G.	1	1	3	154	106	1,724	...	150	...	438	25	2,312	25
	Palma	B. & G.	1	0	4	125	103	1,032	...	96	...	762	50	1,890	50

Digitized by Google

III.—RETURN OF PRIMARY AIDED SCHOOLS, 1918—(*Continued*)

District	Schools	Description of Schools	Staff: Head Teachers	Staff: Assistants	Staff: Monitors or Monitresses	Attendance: On Roll	Attendance: Average	Grant-in-Aid: Fixed Salaries	Grant-in-Aid: Maintenance	Grant-in-Aid: Examination and Inspection Grants	Total Grant-in-Aid
								Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Moka ...	Moka Village	B. & G.	1	0	2	73	55	702 ...	180 ...	340 75	1,222 75
	Montagne Blanche	B. & G.	1	1	5	242	199	1,553 54	180 ...	1,526 ...	3,259 54
	Quartier Militaire	B. & G.	1	1	3	164	123	1,791 86	150 ...	897 ...	2,838 86
	Verdun	B. & G.	1	1	3	143	106	1,186 ...	114 ...	957 ...	2,207 ...
Grand Port ...	Nouvelle France	B. & G.	1	1	2	95	82	750 97	100 ...	540 50	1,391 47
Flacq ...	Brisée Verdière	B. & G.	1	1	1	100	69	808 ...	37 48	349 75	1,195 23
	Haut de Flacq	B. & G.	1	1	1	92	63	648 ...	51 ...	370 75	1,069 75
	St. Julien Estate	B. & G.	1	2	4	212	195	1,766 96	120 ...	1,547 50	3,434 46
Savanne	Surinam	B. & G.	1	0	3	108	72	944 ...	75 ...	349 25	1,368 25
	Total ...	...	19	18	55	2,992	2,109	25,331 98	2,371 71	14,015 15	41,718 84
	PRESBYTERIAN MISSION										
Port Louis ..	Paliaca *now* Jean Lebrun	B. & G.	1	1	1	81	62	1,540 ...	90 ...	366 ...	1,996 ...
R. du Rempart ...	Roc en Roc *now* Eben Ezer	B. & G.	1	0	2	71	50	1,577 10	240 ...	393 42	2,210 52
	Total ..	.....	2	1	3	152	112	3,117 10	330 ...	759 42	4,206 52
	HINDOO										
Pamplemousses ...	Maheswarnath	B. & G.	1	2	4	282	203	1,872 ...	288 ...	1,305 50	3,465 50
	MAHOMEDAN										
Port Louis ...	Soonee Surtee	B. & G.	1	1	2	180	109	1,824 ...	420 ...	298 75	2,542 75
Pl. Wilhems ...	Rose Hill	Boys	1	0	5	203	126	2,071 14	285 ...	733 64	3,089 78
	Total ...		2	1	7	383	235	3,895 14	705 ...	1,032 39	5,632 53

IV.—RETURN OF SCHOOLS WHOLLY SUPPORTED BY GOVERNMENT

District	Government Schools	Description of Schools	Staff: Masters	Staff: Mistresses	Staff: Assistants	Staff: Monitors or Monitresses	Attendance: On Roll	Attendance: Average	Fixed Salaries	Servants' Wages	Payment for Examination grants	Lodging Allowances	Rent of School Buildings, Insurance, etc.	Total
									Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Port Louis	Mens' Training	Practising	2*	...	7†	4‡	419	293	10,554 57	252 ...	164 02	240 ...	...	12,657 59
	Womens' Training	do.	2*	...	2	4	217	173	5,870 77	180 ...	1,046 02	240 ...	1,220 13	8,556 92
	Champ de Lort	B. G. & Infants	1	...	2	9	417	296	4,342 31	198 ...	2,147 03	...	756 17	7,453 51
	Cassis	G. & Infants	...	1	2	4	253	191	2,699 93	144 ...	1,613 50	240 ...	786 10	5,483 53

Digitized by Google

									Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Port Louis (*Contd.*) ...	Eastern Suburb B. & G. ...	B. & G.	1	...	1	5†	260	214	2,841 27	180 ...	1,665 26	240 ...	650 08	5,576 56
	Eastern Suburb Infants ...	Infants	...	1	1	2	148	108	1,352 02	96 ...	633 50	...	481 81	2,563 33
	Western Suburb	Boys	1	...	2	5†	301	201	4,716 11	216 ...	799 66	...	...	5,731 77
	Roche Bois	B. & G.	1	...	1	3	106	61	2,376 80	96 ...	433 38	240 ...	462 86	3,609 04
	Grand River N. W.	B. & G.	...	1	...	1	72	46	725 24	132 ...	230 11	...	...	1,087 35
	Vallée des Prêtres	B. & G.	1	...	1	1	107	72	1,219 15	60 ...	509 93	180 ...	305 52	2,274 60
	Technical School	Boys	1	...	...	...	25	19	1,672 39	240 ...	...	240 ...	...	2,152 39
Pamplemousses ...	Terre Rouge	B. & G.	1	...	1	3	148	106	1,823 16	144 ...	760 79	...	...	2,727 95
	Arsenal Road	B. & G.	1	...	1	1	80	48	1,635 23	72 ...	342 10	...	...	2,049 33
	Grand Bay	B. & G.	1	...	1	2	125	81	1,055 90	144 ...	566 75	...	...	1,766 65
	Pamplemousses	B. & G.	...	1	1	3	191	115	2,099 21	162 ...	450 ...	240 ...	...	2,951 21
	Ruisseau Rose	B. & G.	1	..	1	3	198	140	2,205 78	120 ...	566 75	...	726 ...	3,618 53
	Plaine des Papayes	B. & G.	1	...	1	2	149	93	1,385 65	84 ...	564 ...	...	372 ...	2,405 65
	Rivière des Calebasses	B. & G.	1	...	...	1	26	19	706 57	96 ...	84 25	...	361 97	1,248 79
	Crève Cœur	B. & G.	1	...	1	1	65	40	1,235 10	62 ...	107 01	180 ...	240 ...	1,824 11
	Congomah	B. & G.	1	...	1	1	73	58	1,765 10	78 ...	218 13	...	421 93	2,483 16
Grand Port	Rose Belle	Boys	1	...	3	2	305	208	2,961 30	144 ...	1,300 66	240 ...	...	4,645 96
	Rose Belle	Girls	...	1	1	4	175	144	2,109 23	96 ...	341 60	180 ...	785 32	3 512 15
	L'Escalier	B. & G.	1	...	1	5	232	194	2,409 18	96 ...	1,484 28	...	605 75	4,595 21
	Mahebourg	Boys	1	...	3	3	303	211	3,418 71	144 ...	1,460 69	240 ...	...	5,263 40
	Mahebourg	Girls	...	1	1	4	196	132	2,081 72	118 ...	1,223 ...	...	900 ...	4,322 72
	Plaine Magnien	B. & G.	1	...	1	3	144	103	2,323 36	144 ...	657 50	...	842 64	3,967 50
	Mare d'Albert	B. & G.	1	...	1	2	127	81	1,141 68	60 ...	591 ...	...	780 ...	2,572 68
	Riche en Eau...	B. & G.	1	...	...	2	73	46	1,020 04	60 ...	199 22	120 ...	421 69	1,820 95
	Rivière des Créoles	B. & G.	1	...	1	1	127	83	1,201 43	60 ...	520 88	150 ...	364 20	2,296 51
Plaines Wilhems ...	Beau Bassin	Boys	1	...	2	3	254	150	2,786 21	110 ...	1,250 50	240 ...	...	4,386 71
	Beau Bassin	Girls	...	1	1	4	178	147	2,281 ...	110 ...	952 68	240 ...	...	3,583 68
	Curepipe	Boys	1	...	2	7†	367	271	3,807 86	180 ...	1,879 51	240 ...	...	6,107 37
	Curepipe	Girls	...	1	1	3	227	142	1,757 ...	144 ...	1,079 ...	...	553 80	3,531 80
	Rose Hill	B. & G.	1	...	1	4	189	133	2,498 70	162 ...	678 12	...	...	3,338 82
	Rose Hill Village	B. & G.	1	...	1	4†	140	94	2,724 51	144 ...	540 47	240 ...	603 96	4,252 94
	Quatre Bornes	B. & G.	1	...	1	5	235	180	2,970 44	168 ...	1,246 ...	240 ...	821 27	5,145 71
	Belle Rose	B. & G.	1	...	1	3	201	136	1,213 27	72 ...	737 75	240 ...	545 76	2,808 78
	Camp Fouquereaux	B. & G.	1	...	1	1	132	83	1,279 14	60 ...	392 87	90 ...	484 26	2,306 27
	Reformatory	Boys	1	...	1	...	75	52	846 14	...	233 29	180 ...	...	1,259 43
Moka	Moka	B. & G.	1	...	1	4	196	107	2,776 88	144 ...	733 25	240 ...	604 14	4,498 27
	Beau Bois	B. & G.	1	...	1	2	178	92	2,171 29	78 ...	529 75	180 ...	366 25	3,385 29
Riv. du Rempart ...	Piton	B. & G.	1	...	0	5	146	110	2,234 83	144 ...	756 25	240 ...	611 01	3,995 09
	Poudre d'Or	B. & G.	1	...	1	1	139	81	1,655 93	114 ...	430 ...	240 ...	... ...	2,439 93
	Camp Maçons	B. & G.	1	...	1	3	150	102	2,382 80	84 ...	660 50	180 ...	243 70	3,351 ...
Savanne	Chemin Grenier	B. & G.	1	...	2	3	220	162	2,820 95	144 ...	1,157 75	...	845 27	4,967 97
	Rivière des Anguilles	B. & G.	1	...	2	4	353	224	3,130 63	120 ...	1,966 ...	...	970 54	6,187 17
	Souillac	B. & G.	1	...	1	3	174	115	2,146 50	144 ...	1,079 50	240 ...	... ...	3,610 ...
	Camp Diable	B. & G.	1	...	0	5	204	134	1,517 05	60 ...	755 ...	...	231 96	2,564 01

* 1 Principal and 1 Head Teacher.

† Including 1 Hindi Teacher.

‡ Including 1 Tamil Teacher.

Digitized by Google

IV.—RETURN OF SCHOOLS WHOLLY SUPPORTED BY GOVERNMENT.—(*Continued*)

District	Government Schools	Description of Schools	Staff: Masters	Staff: Mistresses	Staff: Assistants	Staff: Monitors or Monitresses	Attendance: On Roll	Attendance: Average	Fixed Salaries	Servants' Wages	Payment for Examination grants	Lodging Allowances	Rent of School Buildings, Insurance, etc.	Total
									Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Black River	Bambous	B. & G.	1	...	1	2	175	100	1,437 18	144 ...	584 ...	240 ...	...	2,405 18
	Chamarel	B. & G.	1	...	1	1	59	36	831 20	72 ...	319 60	180 ...	603 96	2,000 76
	Petite Rivière	B. & G.	1	...	1	2	107	75	1,533 39	164 ...	578 ...	...	384 ...	2,659 39
	Case Là	B. & G.	1	...	...	1	53	28	588 20	60 ...	120 ...	120 ...	360 ...	1,248 20
Flacq	Trou d'Eau Douce	B. & G.	1	...	1	3	146	102	1,914 96	96 ...	554 61	240 ...	545 73	3,351 30
	Flacq Centre de	B. & G.	1	...	1	5	275	185	2,814 95	162 ...	1,523 ...	...	1,528 40	5,828 35
	Grand River S. E.	B. & G.	1	...	1	2	129	85	1,973 78	120 ...	666 50	180 ...	366 13	3,305 41
	Rivière Sèche...	B. & G.	...	1	1	1	126	83	1,084 75	96 ...	599 79	180 ...	423 36	2,383 90
	Bois d'Oiseaux	B. & G.	1	...	...	1	46	19	581 ...	30 ...	85 75	...	300 ...	996 75
	Quatre Cocos	B. & G.	1	...	1	4	162	103	2,637 74	108 ...	767 84	240 ...	374 64	4,328 22
			51	68	68	167	10,091	6,912	129,355 19	6,912 ...	45,177 30	7,380 ...	23,062 26	211,886 75

V.—SUMMARY, AIDED SCHOOL

Denominations of Schools	Number of Schools	Number of Head Teachers	Number of Assistants	Number of Monitors or Monitresses	Attendance: On Roll	Attendance: Average	Fixed Salaries	Maintenance Grants	Examination and Inspection Grants	Total Grants-in-Aid	Cost per pupil in each denomination of School calculated on Number on Roll	Remarks
							Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Roman Catholic	67	67	46	201	9,822	6,833	87,425 37	16,234 25	37,445 90	141,105 52	14 37	The Schools assisted by Government are subjected to Government Inspection and operate under the Education Code framed under Ordinance No. 3 of 1899. Rs. 1,984 were paid to five Aided Schools for carpentry classes and Rs. 310 to ten others for Garden work.
Church of England	19	19	18	55	2,992	2,109	25,331 98	2,371 71	14,015 15	41,718 84	13 91	
Presbyterian	2	2	1	3	152	112	3,117 10	330 ...	759 42	4,206 52	27 67	
Hindoo	1	1	2	4	282	203	1,872 ...	288 ...	1,305 50	3,465 50	12 28	
Mahomedan	2	2	1	7	383	235	3,895 14	705 ...	1,032 39	5,632 53	17 32	
	91	91	68	270	13,631	9,492	121,641 59	19,928 96	54,558 36	196,128 91		

VI.—SUMMARY, GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS

	Staff on 30.02.27: Head Teachers (Men)	Staff: Head Teachers (Women)	Staff: Assistants	Staff: Monitors or Monitresses	Attendance: On Roll	Attendance: Average	Expenditure: Fixed Salaries	Servants' Wages	Payments for examination & Inspection grants	Lodging Allowances	Rent of School buildings, Insurance, etc.	Total	Cost per pupil calculated on No. on Roll	Remarks
							Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Government Schools on 31.12.17 ... 1 Men's Training School (*a*) ... 1 Women's Training School (*b*) ... 1 Technical School ... ... 55 Ordinary Schools	51	9	66	167	10,091	6,912	129,355 19	6,912 ...	45,177 30	7,380 ...	23,062 26	211,886 75	20 99	The Government Schools operate under the Education Code framed under Ordinance No. 3 of 1899.

(*a*) With 6 Students on 31.12.17.
(*b*) With 7 Students.

Digitized by Google

VII.—RECAPITULATION

ATTENDANCE

Royal College

Royal College—Average for the year 1918	255
Do. Do. for December	245

Secondary Schools

Aided Secondary Schools—Average for the year 1918	1,095

Primary Schools

	No. on roll	Average attendance
Government Schools	10,091	6,912
Aided Schools	13,631	9,492

EXPENDITURE

		Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Administration ...	Personal Emoluments	40,839	04		
	Other charges	33,879	52		
				74,718	56
Superior Instruction...	Personal Emoluments	89,540	77		
	Other charges	62,260	28		
				151,801	05
Primary Instruction...	Personal Emoluments	170,819	58		
	Other charges	224,050	38		
				394,869	96
Total Expenditure on Education for Civil year 1918			Rs.	621,389	57

REVENUE CIVIL YEAR 1918

	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Royal College fees	23,774	...		
Sale of books	15,521	76		
Miscellaneous	2,052	42		
			41,348	18

List of Newspapers in circulation in the Colony

Daily

Morning Papers
- Le Cernéen
- The Planters and Commercial Gazette
- Le Mauricien.

Evening Papers
- Le Radical
- Le Journal de Maurice et le Petit Journal
- Croix et Patrie.

Weekly

Le Cinéma.

Fortnightly

La Revue de Marie.

Monthly

Le Cernéen (Mail Edition)
The Planters and Commercial Gazette (Mail Edition)
La Revue Islamique
The Star.

Quarterly

Bulletin de La Société Médicale
Bulletin de la Société des Chimistes de Maurice.

Digitized by Google

CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Average rate of Exchange on London during the year 1918	List of Coins current, with their relative value	Legal tender Currency, giving particulars and Legislative Authority	Estimated amount of Coin in Circulation	Estimated amount of Paper Money in Circulation: Colonial Government	Estimated amount of Paper Money in Circulation: Private Bank	Currency in which Accounts are kept: By Government	Currency in which Accounts are kept: By the Public	Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures	Particulars of all Banks doing business: Name of Bank	No. of Establishment in the Colony.	Under what authority established	Capital paid up	Notes in circulation in the Colony	Amount of deposits in the Colony on 31.12.18
At 90 days' sight — By Banks : Rs. 15.15 per £. Value of the rupee 1s. $3\frac{29}{32}$d. — By Public : Rs. 14.75 per £ Value of the rupee 1s. $4\frac{1}{4}$d.	*Silver Coins* — Rupee of India = 100c. or 2s. Do. of East India Cy. = 100c. or 2s. ½ Rupee of India = 50c. or 1s. ¼ " = 25c. or 6d. ⅓ " = 12c. or 3d. 20 cents of Mauritius = 5d. 10 " = $2\frac{1}{2}$d. *Copper Coins* — Five cents of Mauritius = $1\frac{1}{4}$d. Two " = ½d. One cent of Mauritius = ¼d. (*In all Government transactions the Rupee is calculated at one shilling and four pence*)	Refer to Blue Book for 1915, Section U, page 3	About Rs. 13,900,000	Notes issued under Ordinances Nos, 7 of 1848 and 6 of 1849 of Five and Ten Rupees each : £483.6.2 Notes of the issue of 1860, of Ten Shillings, One Pound and Five Pounds each : £3,382.10.0 Notes of the issue of 1876, of Five, Ten and Fifty Rupees : Rs. 7,696,250	Nil	Rupees and Cents	Rupees and Cents	Refer to Blue Book for 1915, Section U, page 3	The Mauritius Commercial Bank	One	Incorporated by Royal Charter and continued under Local Authority	Rs. 2,000,000	Nil	Rs. 15,035,912
									The Mercantile Bank of India Ltd.	One	English Companies Acts 1862–1890	£562,500	Nil	Rs. 8,708,600

Average rate of Exchange for Bank Bills at 90 days sight on London, in each month of the year 1918

January	Rs. 15.15 per £	July	Rs. 15.15 per £
February	" 15.15 "	August	" 15.15 "
March	" 15.15 "	September	" 15.15 "
April	" 15.15 "	October	" 15.15 "
May	" 15.15 "	November	" 15.15 "
June	" 15.15 "	December	" 15.15 "

The average rate for Public Bills being about Rs. 14.75 per £

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

1918

REMARKS

I. The value of Imports is given as they lie in the Port of Entry (C. I. F.) Including freight and Insurance.

II. The value of Exports is given as follows :—

(a) For the principal local produce, viz. :—Sugar, molasses, rum, aloe fibre, cocoanut oil and vanilla (which represent 97 o/o of the Total Export Trade) the value given is in accordance with the Secretary of State's Circular of 5th December 1891.—The value in the Port of Shipment (free on board), all charges paid by the Exporters, viz. :—Brokerage, Export Duty, repacking, cartage and Lighterage—which are styled "Shipping Charges," being added to the market value to form the cost Price of the Goods on Shipment.

(b) For the other local produce, as well as for Foreign produce re-exported, these charges have been ignored, and the market Value only is given ; but for foreign produce re-exported from Bond the Value is according to the account taken at the 1st landing.

III. The Charges (except for Sugar exported) are correct according to the declaration on their Bills of Entry of the Customs-House Brokers.

IV. The Exchange has been calculated @ Rs. 15 to the £.

Digitized by Google

No. 1.—TOTAL VALUE IN RUPEES OF THE IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE COLONY OF MAURITIUS (EXCLUSIVE OF DEPENDENCIES) IN THE YEAR 1918, SHEWING THE COUNTRY OF ORIGIN FOR IMPORTS, AND THE COUNTRY OF DESTINATION FOR EXPORTS.

Country of Origin or of Destination	Imports	Exports		
		Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Re-Exports	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
United Kingdom	7,016,235	21,256,464	1,163	21,257,627
British Possessions				
Aden	72,151	...	...	...
Australia	94,761	300,679	...	300,679
British East Africa	73,569	626,074	...	626,074
Ceylon	188,565	...	...	...
Egypt	...	1,656,886	...	1,656,886
India	24,401,249	25,844,808	19,160	25,863,968
Seychelles	245,690	195,734	42,230	237,964
Sierra Leone	...	306,957	...	306,957
Singapore	288,205	490	42,813	43,303
St. Helena	...	4,802	...	4,802
Union of South Africa	4,555,435	2,124,144	207,419	2,331,563
Zanzibar	41,020	428,676	...	428,676
British Possessions not distinguished (Baggage & Parcel Post) ...	162,388	8,758	..	8,758
Total ... Rs.	30,123,033	31,498,008	311,622	31,809,630

Country of Origin or of Destination	Imports	Exports		
		Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Re-Exports	Total
Foreign Countries	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
China	329,163	...	...	...
Denmark...	4,570	...	...	...
France	963,692	...	900	900
Germany	2,639	...	...	...
Greece	39	...	...	...
Hawaï	10	...	...	...
Holland	27,960	...	...	...
Italy	27,639	...	...	...
Japan	903,100	...	...	...
Madagascar	398,377	56,592	291,407	347,999
Mesopotamia	...	1,800	249	2,049
Morocco	880	...	...	...
Norway	45,720	...	...	...
Portugal	44,572	...	...	...
Portuguese East Africa ..	...	1,439,082	24,290	1,463,372
Réunion	919,275	156,219	679,012	835,231
Spain	1,595	...	164	164
Sumatra	183,788	...	...	...
Sweden	248,437	...	...	...
Switzerland	46,671	...	...	...
U. S. America	1,492,722	...	...	...
Foreign Possessions not distinguished (Baggage & Parcel Post)	141,133	14,702	...	14,702
Total ... Rs.	5,781,982	1,668,395	996,022	2,664,417

RECAPITULATION

United Kingdom	7,016,235	21,256,464	1,163	21,257,627
British Possessions	30,123,033	31,498,008	311,622	31,809,630
Foreign Countries	5,781,982	1,668,395	996,022*	2,664,417*
Total ... Rs.	42,921,250	54,422,867	1,308,807*	55,731,674*

* Including Specie ... Rs. 79,194.

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—SUMMARY STATEMENT OF THE VALUE IN RUPEES OF THE IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE COLONY OF MAURITIUS IN THE YEAR 1918, CLASSIFIED BY GROUPS, DISTINGUISHING TRADE WITH UNITED KINGDOM, BRITISH POSSESSIONS AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Groups	Imports				Exports											
					Produce and Manufacture of the Colony				Re-Exports				Total Exports			
	United Kingdom	British Possessions	Foreign Countries	Total	United Kingdom	British Possessions	Foreign Countries	Total	United Kingdom	British Possessions	Foreign Countries	Total	United Kingdom	British Possessions	Foreign Countries	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I. Food, Drink and Tobacco (including Gandia and Opium)	248,880	23,572,080	1,938,864	25,759,824	21,252,909	31,212,938	1,466, 92	53,932,139	.....	90,411	322,743	413,154	21,252,909	31,303,349	1,789,035	54,345,293
II. Raw Materials & Articles mainly unmanufactured	551,717	2,169,512	814,774	3,536,003	.....	195,716	39,158	234,874	.....	72,119	175,655	247,774	.....	267,835	214,813	482,648
III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured	5,939,853	4,192,060	2,885,741	13,017,654	130	79,596	148,243	227,969	1,163	134,092	418,430	553,685	1,293	213,688	566,673	781,654
VI. Miscellaneous and Unclassified (including Baggage and Parcel Post) ...	275,785	189,381	142,603	607,769	3,425	9,758	14,702	27,885	.....	15,000	.....	15,000	3,425	24,758	14,702	42,885
V. Specie	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79,194	79,194	.....	.....	79,194	79,194
Total ... Rs.	7,016,235	30,123,033	5,781,982	42,921,250	21,256,464	31,498,008	1,668,395	54,422,867	1,163	311,622	996,022	1,308,807	21,257,627	31,809,630	2,664,417	55,731,674

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—TOTAL VALUE IN RUPEES OF THE IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF MAURITIUS FROM AND TO ITS DEPENDENCIES IN THE YEAR, 1918

Dependencies	Imports	Exports		
		Produce & Manufacture of the Colony	Re-exports	Total exports
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Agaléga	36,781	6,572	89,238	95,810
Diégo Garcia	37,519	4,017	77,055	81,072
Eagle Island	15,646	840	18,514	19,354
Farquhar Island	4,276	1,190	17,192	18,382
Péros Banhos	22,548	2,959	49,892	52,851
Rodrigues	335,850	63,430	413,351	475,981
Six Islands	1,218	960	15,327	16,287
Solomon Island	18,562	1,267	26,002	27,269
St. Brandon	21,611	3,095	13,264	16,359
Total ... Rs.	494,011	84,330	719,835	804,165

No. 4.—SUMMARY OF THE TOTAL VALUE IN RUPEES OF THE IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE COLONY OF MAURITIUS (EXCLUSIVE OF DEPENDENCIES) IN THE YEAR 1918

(Classified according to the Board of Trade Returns of the United Kingdom)

Classes	Imports	Exports		
		Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Re-exports	Total
I. Food, Drink and Tobacco (including Gandia & Opium)	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Grain and Flour	19,057,370	.....	262,834	262,834
2. Meat, including animals for food ...	189,151	.....	.....	.....
3. Other Food and Drink	5,042,451	53,932,139	148,149	54,080,288
4. Tobacco, including Gandia & Opium ...	1,470,852	.....	2,171	2,171
II. Raw Materials & Articles mainly unmanufactured				
1. Coals, Coke and Patent Fuel	1,913,750	.....	112,700	112,700
2. Wood and Timber...	166,486	.....	5,320	5,320
3. Cotton	2,064	.....	.....	.....
4. Wool	32	.....	.....	.....
5. Other Textile Materials	40,017	140,135	210	140,345
6. Oils, Fats and Gums	1,067,658	85,099	126,574	211,673
7. Hides and undressed Skins	1,823	9,185	800	9,985
8. Miscellaneous	344,173	455	2,170	2,625
III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured				
1. Iron and Steel and manufactures thereof ...	459,189	14,529	20,102	34,631
2. Other Metals and manufactures thereof ...	245,931	.....	500	500
3. Cutlery, Hardware, &c.	347,140	5,850	28,500	34,350
4. Electrical Goods and Apparatus ...	88,962	.....	216	216
5. Machinery	555,916	194,379	24,060	218,439
6. Ships (new)	.....	6,000	3,000	9,000
7. Manufactures of Wood and Timber ...	159,631	2,080	106,934	109,014
8. Yarns and Textile Fabrics	3,244,822	.....	161,536	161,536
9. Apparel	290,532	100	499	599
10. Chemicals, Drugs, Dyes and Colours ...	2,663,107	.....	7,074	7,074
11. Leather and Manufactures thereof ...	52,649	1,181	375	1,556
12. Earthenware and Glass	140,265	.....	1,115	1,115
13. Paper	317,578	.....	16,183	16,183
14. Miscellaneous	4,456,932	3,850	183,591	187,441
IV. Miscellaneous	607,769	27,885	15,000	42,885
V. Specie	.....	.....	79,194	79,194
Total ... Rs.	42,921,250	54,422,867	1,308,807	55,731,674

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—SUMMARY OF THE TOTAL VALUE IN RUPEES OF THE IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF MAURITIUS FROM AND TO ITS DEPENDENCIES (Classified as at Table No. 4)

Classes	Imports	Exports		
		Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Re-Exports	Total
I. Food, Drink and Tobacco (including Gandia and Opium)	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Grain and Flour	29,070	158	257,196	257,354
2. Meat including animals for food ...	74,589	75	1,020	1,095
3. Other Food and Drink	130,019	78,329	87,456	165,785
4. Tobacco	44,123	...	20,968	20,968
II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured				
1. Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel ...	...	...	30	30
2. Wood and Timber	125	1,049	9,813	10,862
3. Textile Materials (other than Cotton or Wool)	15	28	593	621
4. Oils, Fats and Gums	113,848	445	16,632	17,077
5. Hides and undressed Skins	2,170	525	...	525
6. Miscellaneous	96,692	47	4,733	4,780
III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured				
1. Iron and Steel and manufactures thereof...	25	...	19,710	19,710
2. Other Metals and manufactures thereof...	216	736	982	1,718
3. Cutlery, Hardware, &c.	200	...	7,691	7,691
4. Machinery	...	...	940	940
5. Manufactures of Wood and Timber ...	694	995	39,797	40,792
6. Yarns and Textile Fabrics	12	...	163,878	163,878
7. Apparel	...	...	509	509
8. Chemicals, Drugs, &c.	...	...	10,124	10,124
9. Leather and manufactures thereof ...	...	1,372	100	1,472
10. Earthenware and Glass	140	...	2,278	2,278
11. Paper	...	...	820	820
12. Miscellaneous	1,459	571	74,565	75,136
IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified	614	...	...	...
Total ... Rs.	494,011	84,330	719,835	804,165

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of origin	Total quantity imported	Value in Rupees
I. Food, Drink and Tobacco (including Gandia and Opium)		
(*i*) Grain and Flour	Kil.	
Corn, Barley—India ...	1,950	1,933
Pearled–U.Kingdom ...	512	534
U. of S. Africa	3,550	2,500
Singapore ..	454	735
China ...	622	259
U.S.America...	1,806	2,004
	6,944	6,032
Beans—India	6,750	2,107
China... ...	12,184	2,259
	18,934	4,366
Choorah—India ...	5,342	2,319
Dholl do. ...	4,450,728	1,349,780
Emberics do. ...	30,456	9,320
Singapore ...	2,400	450
China ...	800	91
	33,656	9,861
Gram—India	995,045	277,660
Lentils do. ...	1,525,830	490,498
Maize—U. of S. Africa	95,870	16,453
Oats—U. of S. Africa...	2,205,908	459,829
India	2,604	462
	2,208,512	460,291
Peas—U. of S. Africa...	50	20
India	16,405	5,190
Madagascar ...	24,030	7,314
	40,485	12,524
Pollard—India ...	17,720	9,586
Rice—India	59,702,000	15,302,883
Singapore ...	7,380	2,072
China	13,905	2,753
	59,723,285	15,307,708
Wheat Flour—Australia	78,053	37,583
U. of S. Africa	118,886	54,061
India ...	2,188,113	830,193
	2,385,052	921,837
Oatmeal–U. of S. Africa		768
Flour of other kinds— U. of S. Africa ...		1,630
Meal of other kinds— U. of S. Africa ...		99
Corn.—(*Contd.*)		
Offals of Corn—Bran—	Kil.	
U. of S. Africa ...	698,767	158,596
India	115,982	25,429
	814,749	184,025
Total Grain and Flour...	Rs.	19,057,370
(*ii*) Meat, including Animals for Food		
Animals, Living—Cows & Oxen—Madagascar...	No. 1,119	64,780
Meat (except Poultry and Game) Bacon and Hams—Australia ...	Kil. 52	180
U. of S. Africa	6,290	28,517
Madagascar ...	398	957
U.S.America...	1,938	6,818
	8,678	36,472
Beef, salted—Madagascar	2,870	3,421
U.S.America	15,220	29,931
	18,090	33,352
Pork, salted—China ...	1,600	961
Madagascar	33,648	49,347
U.S.America	275	1,794
	35,523	52,102
Sausages—Madagascar	782	2,210
Poultry –U. of S. Africa		235
Total Meat including Animals for Food...	Rs.	189,151
(*iii*) Other Food and Drink		
Arecanuts (not boiled)	Kil.	
India	22,451	14,377
Singapore	1,128	376
Japan	1,050	340
Réunion	300	213
	24,929	15,306
Beer and Ale (in casks) —U. Kingdom ...	Hect. 370	30,506
Beer and Ale (in bottles) —U. Kingdom ...	Bot. 10,967	13,088
U. of S. Africa ...	432	689
Japan	81	56
	11,480	13,833
Biscuits—U. of S.Africa...		5,878
	Kil.	
Butter—U. of S. Africa...	303	1,367
India	4,341	11,551
Denmark ...	720	4,570
	5,364	17,488

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of origin	Total quantity imported	Value in Rupees
Cheese—U. Kingdom ...	Kil. 1,000	3,480
Australia ..	72	253
U. of S. Africa...	7,219	8,130
Portugal ...	186	637
	8,477	12,500
Chocolate and Cocoa (unsweetened)—		
U. Kingdom ...	90	254
U. of S. Africa...	58	194
Holland ...	813	5,078
	961	5,526
Coffee—Aden	70,273	69,352
B. East Africa ...	97,286	69,452
Ceylon	254	325
India	135,947	143,820
Zanzibar ...	87,801	40,235
	391,561	323,184
Eggs (salted)—China	No. 600	14
Fish (salted or dried)—	Kil.	—
U. Kingdom ...	1,624	4,360
Aden	6,640	2,799
U. of S. Africa ..	862,362	492,168
India	134,066	114,706
Seychelles ...	32,590	9,582
China	3,540	1,910
Madagascar ...	9,225	6,840
	1,050,047	632,365
Fish (pickled)—		
U. of S. Africa ...	2,270	550
Fruits (dried) Almonds, hard shell—India ...	—	—
U. of S. Africa...	5,651	6,761
	40	140
	5,691	6,901
Fruits (dried) Almonds, soft shell—India ..	80	188
China ...	12	6
France ...	259	617
	351	811
Apples—China ..	4	6
	—	—
Cocoanuts—Seychelles	No. 97,800	7,398
	—	—
Nutmegs—India ...		51
		—
Pistachio nuts—India...	4	6
	—	—
Raisins—U. of S. Africa		965
India ...		2,111
		3,076
Walnuts—India ...	19	14
Unenumerated—		—
U. of S. Africa ...		7,239
India		4,988
China		373
France		625
		13,225

Articles and Country of origin	Total quantity imported	Value in Rupees
Fruits—(*Contd.*)	Kil.	
Fruits, Preserved—		
U. of S. Africa ...		1,183
		—
Ghee—India	87,755	238,183
	—	—
Groceries—U. Kingdom...		17,759
U. of S. Africa		11,326
India ...		1,746
China ...		664
France ...		11,434
Réunion ...		428
Switzerland ...		766
		44,123
Hops—U. Kingdom ...		254
		—
Isinglass—Singapore ...		2,159
China ...		26
Japan ...		272
		2,457
Juice of Limes or Lemons fortified—		
U. Kingdom ...		512
U. of S. Africa ...		208
		720
Lard—U. Kingdom ...	11	51
U. of S. Africa ...	9,935	20,885
India	13,395	25,632
Singapore ...	45,150	53,217
China	86,080	121,376
Japan	4,521	9,150
Madagascar ...	18,893	45,464
Portugal... ...	74	285
	178,059	276,060
Margarine—Holland ...	2,880	7,235
Milk, condensed—		—
U. Kingdom ...		1,148
Holland		1,519
Switzerland ...		1,148
U. S. America ...		700
		4,515
Oils, Gingely—India ...	22,114	28,390
Singapore	4,040	4,439
	26,154	32,829
Mustard—India ...	703,519	670,708
Oils, Olive or other salad oils in cases—		—
	Cases	
U. of S. Africa...	264	6,904
France ...	153	5,474
Portugal ...	20	780
	437	13,158
(In jars or casks)—	Lit.	
U. of S. Africa ...	150	280

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of origin	Total quantity imported	Value in Rupees
	Kil.	
Pistachionut—U. of S. Africa	875	1,430
India ...	533,750	546,452
Singapore	36,940	35,017
China ...	10,660	15,705
	582,225	598,604
	Lit.	
Other sorts—India ...	320	300
Pickles and sauces—		—
U. Kingdom ...		401
U. of S. Africa ...		81
China		1,043
Japan		53
		1,578
Provisions, Preserved (Unenumerated)—		
U. Kingdom ..		15,653
U. of S. Africa ...		12,720
India		360
Singapore ...		1,862
China		2,748
France		6,080
Japan		13,493
Madagascar ...		17,760
Réunion		313
U. S. America ...		9,600
		80,589
	Kil.	
Salt, Common—		
U. of S. Africa ...	113,500	9,145
	—	—
Seeds, Ani—India ...	42,648	41,197
Cardamonds (small)—	—	—
India	780	3,305
	—	—
(Common)—India ...	85	82
	—	—
Coriander—India ...	102,376	56,507
	—	—
Gingely—U. of S. Africa	48,314	21,707
India ...	225	85
Singapore ...	695	586
China ...	517	80
	49,751	22,458
Metty—India	Kil. 11,272	5,009
	—	—
Mustard—India ...	70,363	26,779
	—	—
Poppy—India... ..	2,016	750
	—	—
Sago—India	28,414	17,827
Singapore ...	15,231	9,873
China	1,800	292
	45,445	27,992
Unenumerated—		
U. Kingdom ...	100	105
India	7,731	4,088
	7,831	4,193
Spices, Chillies—India ...	94,993	82,965

Articles and Country of origin	Total quantity imported	Value in Rupees
	Kil.	
Seeds—(*Contd.*)		
Cinnamon—India ...	3,529	4,172
Singapore...	900	737
	4,429	4,909
Cloves—India... ...	1,491	2,945
Ginger (dry or green)—	—	—
India	2,629	2,184
Singapore ...	2,691	2,301
	5,320	4,485
Pepper (black)—India...	46,497	68,303
Singapore	9,487	12,822
China ...	4,380	4,771
	60,364	85,896
	Lit.	
Spirits, Brandy—		
U. of S. Africa...	13,391	39,682
France ...	1,061	5,265
Holland ..	412	1,157
Portugal ...	12	52
Réunion ...	640	1,805
	15,516	47,961
Geneva—U. Kingdom...	27	120
U. of S. Africa	271	1,218
	298	1,338
Rum—France... ...	18	132
Réunion ...	455	1,801
	473	1,933
Whisky—U. Kingdom	14,790	69,398
U. of S. Africa	3,795	13,967
	18,585	83,365
Unenumerated (not sweetened—U. Kingdom...	108	790
U. of S. Africa	38	33
France ...	96	505
	242	1,627
Cordials and Liqueurs —		
U. Kingdom	24	122
U. of S. Africa ..	223	893
China	105	391
France	3,692	25,109
Réunion	119	401
	4,163	26,916
Sugar and articles containing sugar:	Kil.	
Sugar, Candy—India ...	1,660	1,625
Singapore	36	38
China ...	419	111
	2,115	1,774

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of origin	Total quantity imported	Value in Rupees
Chocolate and Cocoa (sweetened)—		
U. of S. Africa ...		232
Réunion		5,927
		6,159
Confectionery—		
U. Kingdom ...		3,812
U. of S. Africa ...		30,460
India		340
China		29
France		12,173
Réunion ...		737
U. S. America ...		2,050
		49,601
Jams, Jellies and Marmalades—U. of S. Africa		2,096
	Kil.	—
Tamarinds—India ...	50,916	16,825
	—	—
Tapioca—Singapore ...	6,000	2,275
	—	—
Tea—Ceylon	91,953	187,674
India	22,352	44,109
Singapore ...	600	944
China	2,662	4,450
Japan ...	350	546
	117,917	237,728
Turmeric—India ...	154,294	107,243
Vegetables, Raw, Onions	—	—
& Garlic—India ...	19	4
Singapore	2,639	1,226
China ...	3,600	885
	6,258	2,115
Potatoes—U. of S. Africa	105,175	31,449
Madagascar ...	166,193	38,469
	271,368	69,918
Unenumerated—India...	571	108
Singapore ...	3,758	1,318
China ...	200	66
Madagascar	22,398	6,820
	26,927	8,312
Vermicelli and Macaroni —U. of S. Africa	5,516	8,134
China	85	28
	5,601	8,162
	Lit.	
Vinegar—U. Kingdom...	544	762
U. of S. Africa	268	75
France ...	545	90
	1,357	927

Articles and Country of origin	Total quantity imported	Value in Rupees
Wines in casks, Claret—	Hectl.	
U. of S. Africa...	3,848	265,140
France ...	152	15,377
Portugal ...	108	9,452
	4,108	289,969
Port—U. of S. Africa...	139	13,421
Portugal ...	15	2,510
Spain	3	500
	157	16,431
Vermouth–U.of S.Africa	1	200
France ...	34	2,883
	35	3,083
White—U. of S. Africa	415	38,279
France ...	13	1,446
Portugal ...	3	302
Réunion ...	4	385
	435	40,412
Unenumerated—	Hectl.	
U. of S. Africa ...	6,585	460,739
France	7	775
Réunion	7	571
Spain	5	850
	6,604	462,935
Wines in bottles, Claret	No.	
—U. of S. Africa ..	1,286	2,461
France	768	1,629
Portugal	3,336	7,056
	5,390	11,146
Port—U. Kingdom ...	1,200	2,423
France	120	400
Portugal ...	10,336	23,483
	11,656	26,306
Vermouth–U.of S.Africa	110	183
France ...	10,661	19,612
Italy ...	360	668
	11,131	20,463
White—U. of S. Africa	633	1,694
France ...	1,032	4,165
	1,665	5,859
Unenumerated—		
United Kingdom ...	120	225
U. of S. Africa ...	493	1,131
France	2,314	4,213
Spain	120	245
	3,047	5,814

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of origin	Total quantity imported	Value in Rupees
Wines in bottles—(*Contd.*)		
Champagne—	No.	
U. of S. Africa...	496	1,600
France... ...	6,274	42,132
	6,770	43,732
Total Other Food and Drink ...	Rs.	5,042,451
(*iv*) Tobacco including Gandia and Opium		
Tobacco, Manufactured—	Kil.	
U. Kingdom ...	158	2,910
U. of S. Africa ...	47	486
China	91	557
Japan	74	561
Réunion	124,464	903,340
U. S. America ...	22,428	140,370
	147,262	1,048,224
Cigars and Cigarettes—		
U. Kingdom ...	6,285	80,154
U. of S. Africa ...	2,326	33,399
India	873	11,866
Réunion	164	1,592
U. S. America ...	10,497	169,936
	20,145	296,947
Tobacco, Unmanufactured (not butted nor stemmed)—India ..	2,278	8,532
Gandia—India	713	30,981
Opium, crude—U.Kingdom	½	59
India ...	677	86,097
France ...	$\frac{1}{20}$	12
	$677\frac{11}{20}$	86,168
Total tobacco including Gandia and Opium ...		1,470,852
Total Food, Drink & Tobacco	Rs.	25,759,824

II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured

Articles and Country of origin	Total quantity imported	Value in Rupees
(*i*) Coal, Coke and Manufactured Fuel	Kil.	
Coals—U. Kingdom ...	1,290,179	106,741
Australia	752,735	12,575
U. of S. Africa ...	26,475,136	1,543,162
	28,518,050	1,662,478
Coke—U. Kingdom ...	354,719	41,607
U. of S. Africa ...	495,797	60,679
	850,516	102,286
Patent Fuel—		
U. Kingdom ...	1,596,441	148,986
Total Coal, Coke and Manufactured Fuel...	Rs.	1,913,750
(*ii*) Wood and Timber		
Boards and Planks—	C.M.	
Seychelles	3	554
Singapore	654	52,000
Madagascar... ...	$14\frac{3}{10}$	1,488
	$671\frac{3}{10}$	54,042
Shooks—U. Kingdom ...	B/dles 57	3,378
Cape Colony ...	6	380
	63	3,758
Timber (various sorts)—		
U. Kingdom ...	C.M. 36	10,232
Australia	462	35,378
U. of S. Africa ...	$17\frac{1}{4}$	6,072
Seychelles	10	880
Norway	140	43,486
Madagascar... ...	81	12,638
	$746\frac{1}{4}$	108,686
Total Wood & Timber ...	Rs.	166,486
(*iii*) Cotton		
Cotton Wadding—	Kil.	
Seychelles ...	50	47
Cotton Wool—India ...	365	169
Seychelles	3,238	1,848
	3,603	2,017
Total Cotton ...	Rs.	2,064
(*iv*) Wool		
Sheep's or Lambs' Wool—	Kil.	
U. Kingdom ...	5	32
(*v*) Other Textile Materials		
Fibre, Coir—U.Kingdom	63	438
Hemp (undressed)—		
U. Kingdom ...	11,196	35,240
Oakum—U. Kingdom ...	2,794	4,339
Total other Textile Materials	Rs.	40,017
(*vi*) Oils, Fats and Gums		
Grease, Cart—	Kil.	
U.Kingdom... ...	58,484	37,159
U. S. America ...	4,463	2,553
	62,947	39,712
Grease, Motor—		
U. Kingdom ...		1,464
U. S. America ...		21,533
		22,997
Tallow—Australia ...	1,669	1,794
India	100	23
U. of S. Africa	1,084	1,432
France... ...	120	220
	2,973	3,469

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of origin	Total quantity imported	Value in Rupees
	Kil.	
Oil, Castor—U. Kingdom	73	243
India ...	104,082	100,925
	104,155	101,168
	Hect.	
Cocoanut (unrefined)— Seychelles	1,367	90,744
Linseed—U. Kingdom...	46	4,229
India ...	61	8,178
	107	12,407
	Lit.	
Neatsfoot–U. Kingdom	703	1,366
	Hect.	
Petroleum—Sumatra ...	6,004	120,520
U.S. America	15,005	287,810
	21,009	408,330
Spirits of Petroleum—		
Sumatra	2,114	63,268
U. S. America ...	3,453	100,000
	5,567	163,268
Turpentine—		
U. Kingdom ...	4,897	8,983
India	80	110
U. S. America ...	218	470
	5,195	9,563
Unenumerated—		
U. Kingdom ...	72,957	63,230
India	130	220
U. S. America ...	375,300	137,337
	448,387	200,787
	Kil.	
Gum, Arabic—		
U. Kingdom ...	150	180
India	280	261
	430	441
Rosin—U. Kingdom ...	100	63
India	17,200	13,018
U. S. America ...	502	325
	17,802	13,406
Total Oils, Fats & Gums	Rs.	1,067,658
(*vii*) HIDES AND UNDRESSED SKINS	Kil.	
Hides, Raw—Seychelles...	104	125
Zanzibar ...	236	785
Madagascar	535	913
	875	1,823
(*viii*) MISCELLANEOUS		
Asbestos—U. Kingdom ..		2,385
Bitumen—U. Kingdom ...	1,070	375
Caoutchouc & India Rubber—U. Kingdom ...	1,924	22,291

Articles and Country of origin	Total quantity imported	Value in Rupees
	Kil.	
Clay, Pipe and Fire—		
U. Kingdom ...	80,186	8,683
U. of S. Africa ...	11,207	2,169
India	100	30
	91,493	10,882
Cocos de Mer—Seychelles	No. 374	640
Copra & Poonac—India...	Kil. 1,100	262
Hair, Vegetable—		
Seychelles	62	93
Madagascar... ...	200	260
	262	353
Manures and Fertilizers: Animal Waste (Bone dust, dried blood, meat meal, etc.)—		
U. Kingdom ...	24,692	6,493
Madagascar ...	25,000	8,955
	49,692	15,448
Fish Manure—India ...	1,500	75
Guano—Seychelles ...	2,823,799	130,508
Unenumerated—		
U. Kingdom ...	128,524	27,224
U. of S. Africa ...	545,317	77,047
India	2,500	300
Seychelles	12,771	1,100
Madagascar	17,270	1,035
	706,382	106,706
Pitch—U. Kingdom ...	22,173	6,898
U. S. America ...	2,000	560
	24,173	7,458
Plants & Roots—		
Hawaï	10	10
Madagascar ...	1,000	900
	1,010	910
Plaster of Paris—		
U. Kingdom ...	516	203
France	100	23
	616	226
Rattans—Singapore ...	5,700	1,813
Sand, Moulding—		
U. Kingdom ...	15,487	582
France	10,905	1,557
	26,392	2,139
Seeds, Garden—		
U. Kingdom ...		2,699
U. of S. Africa ...		3,949
India		52
France		2,037
Madagascar		3,950
		12,687

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of origin	Total quantity imported	Value in Rupees
Seeds—(*Contd.*)	Kil.	
Lin—India	19,407	6,799
	—	—
Millet—U. Kingdom .	1,435	1,450
India	16,652	6,353
Morocco ...	508	880
	18,595	8,683
Unenumerated—China ...	35	14
	—	—
Sponge—U. Kingdom ..		242
India		1,110
France... ...		35
Greece... ...		39
		1,426
Straw and Hay—India ...		159
		—
Tar—U. Kingdom ...	12,969	3,812
	—	—
Wax, Bees'—Seychelles ...	50	105
Goods unmanufactured (unenumerated)—		—
U. Kingdom ...		470
U. of S. Africa ...		5,589
Madagascar ...		1,958
		8,017
Total Miscellaneous ...	Rs.	344,173
Total Raw materials and Articles mainly unmanufacturerd ...	Rs.	3,536,003

III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured

(*i*) Iron and Steel and Manufactures thereof

Articles and Country of origin	Total quantity imported	Value in Rupees
Iron :	Kil.	
Old—France... ...	14,767	1,063
	—	—
Pig—U.Kingdom ..	132,080	16,375
U. of S. Africa...	114	17
	132,194	16,392
Bars (not galvanised)—		
U. Kingdom ...	109,355	41,225
U. S. America ..	26,345	13,064
	135,700	54,289
Wrought galvanised and manufactures thereof unenumerated—U. Kingdom ...	100	110
Wrought not galvanised or manufactures thereof unenumerated —U. Kingdom ...	—	—
	724	1,091
Iron or Steel :	—	—
Wire galvanised—		
U. Kingdom ...	834	907
U. S. America ...	246	432
	1,080	1,339
Iron or Steel—(*Contd.*)	Kil.	
Wire(not galvanised)—		
U. Kingdom ...	843	1,424
Wire Netting (galvanised—U. Kingdom...	—	—
	500	668
Sheets (galvanised)—	—	—
U. Kingdom ...	420	245
U. S. America ...	44,750	31,565
	45,170	31,810
Sheets (not galvanised)—		
U. Kingdom .	80,859	35,157
U. S. America ...	26,562	12,595
	107,421	47,752
Hoop (not galvanised)—		
U. Kingdom ...	4,841	1,627
Chains(not galvanised)—	—	—
U. Kingdom ...	1,742	1,759
Tubes & Pipes (galvanised)—U. Kingdom	—	—
	6,266	3,909
U.S.America	4,175	3,187
	10,441	7,096
Tubes and Pipes (not galvanised—		
U. Kingdom ...	123,139	72,261
U. S. America ...	21,785	31,355
	144,924	103,616
Nails (galvanised—		
U. Kingdom ...	3,187	3,800
U. S. America ...	2,645	2,183
	5,832	5,983
Nails (not galvanised)—		
U. Kingdom ...	42,505	24,367
Singapore	3,000	3,245
Norway	1,587	2,234
Sweden	5,652	10,211
U. S. America ...	56,750	32,165
	109,494	72,222
Bolts and Nuts (galvanised)—U.Kingdom...	406	346
Bolts and Nuts(not galvanised--U.Kingdom	—	—
	17,806	16,903
U.S.America	1,951	3,378
	19,757	20,281
Bedsteads and parts thereof—U.Kingdom	No. 241	13,765
U. of S. Africa	41	4,653
	282	18,418
Wheels and axles (complete—U.Kingdom ..		15,034
Tyres and axles—		—
U. Kingdom ...		6,560
Japan		1,013
		7,573

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of origin	Total quantity imported	Value in Rupees
Steel:		
Steel unwrought—	Kil.	
U. Kingdom ...	7,296	4,447
Manufactures of Steel or of Iron and Steel (unenumerated)—		—
U. Kingdom ...		44,452
U. of S. Africa ...		397
		44,849
Total Iron & Steel and manufactures thereof...	Rs.	459,189
(*ii*) Other Metals and Manufactures thereof		
Brass Bedsteads ...	No. 3	474
Brass, Bronze and Manufactures thereof—		—
U. Kingdom ...		19,675
Brassware—U.Kingdom ...		878
U. of S. Africa		609
China ...		17
U.S. America		1,245
		2,749
	Kil.	
Copper, Old—Seychelles...	1,176	1,083
	—	—
Red, Bars—U.Kingdom	843	2,287
Copper, Red, Sheets and	—	—
Nails—U.Kingdom...	1,951	4,931
U.S.America	105	889
	2,056	5,820
Copper, Red, Wrought Other Sorts—		
U. Kingdom ...	502	1,660
Japan ...	40,859	61,115
U. S. America ...	2,733	14,321
	44,094	77,096
Copper wrought or Manufactures (Unenumerated)—		
U. Kingdom ...		35,277
U. of S. Africa ...		235
France		1,633
Japan		243
U. S. America ...		4,511
		41,899
Enamelledware—		
U. Kingdom ...		7,446
India		840
France		42
U. S. America ...		1,733
		10,061
Lead, Pigs—U. Kingdom	1,016	619
Lead, Sheets & Pipes—	—	—
U. Kingdom ...	618	437

Articles and Country of origin	Total quantity imported	Value in Rupees
Plated, Silver, Gilt and Nickel Wares—		
U. Kingdom ...		10,828
India		1,230
France		6,329
		18,387
Silver, Bullion—	Kil.	
U. Kingdom ...	161	7,072
	—	—
Solder—U. Kingdom ...	169	529
U.S.America ...	45	88
	214	617
Tin—U. Kingdom ...	508	2,250
	—	—
Plates—U.S.America...	19,105	27,675
	—	—
Slabs—U. Kingdom ...	762	4,246
Singapore ...	4,517	14,014
	5,279	18,260
Metals and Manufactures thereof (unenumerated)—U. Kingdom...		7,876
India... ...		9
U. of S. Africa		260
France ...		560
Japan... ...		765
		9,470
Total other Metals and manufactures thereof...	Rs.	245,931
(*iii*) Cutlery Hardware, Implements and Instruments		
Clocks & Parts thereof—	No.	
U. Kingdom ...	6	225
India	144	192
France	1	478
U. S. America ...	192	1,095
	343	1,990
Cutlery—U. Kingdom...		6,916
India ...		973
U. of S. Africa		13
China ...		382
France ...		1,613
Japan ...		495
U.S.America...		610
		11,002
Hardware—U.Kingdom		216,586
India ...		1,076
U.of S.Africa		18,216
China ...		45
France ...		21,148
Japan ...		36
Madagascar		692
Sweden ...		11,854
U.S. America		37,376
		307,029

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of origin	Total quantity imported	Value in Rupees
Implements and Tools (except machine Tools) —U. Kingdom ...		16,234
Scientific Instruments (Other than Electrical)—U.Kingdom		7,729
France ...		1,012
		8,741
	No.	
Watches—U.Kingdom ...	22	490
India... ...	52	164
France ...	161	1,490
	235	2,144
Total Cutlery, Hardware, Implements and Instruments ...	Rs.	347,140
(*iv*) Electrical Goods and Apparatus (Other than Machinery)		
Electric Wires— U. Kingdom ...		6,209
	No.	—
Lamps—U.Kingdom...	1,900	2,297
U.of S.Africa	200	224
Holland ...	3,535	5,666
Japan ...	1,100	1,017
U.S. America	4,921	17,546
	11,656	26,750
Goods and Apparatus (unenumerated)—		
U. Kingdom ...		31,415
U. of S. Africa ...		6,595
Japan		55
U. S. America ...		12,938
		51,003
Total Electrical Goods and Apparatus ...	Rs.	83,962
(*v*) Machinery	No.	
Boilers—U. Kingdom ...	1	5,938
U. of S. Africa	3	4,910
	4	10,848
Unenumerated for Local Industries—	Kil.	
U. Kingdom ...	255,567	374,673
U. of S. Africa ...	10,968	10,139
France	80	771
U. S. America ...	7,990	29,772
	274,605	415,355
Unenumerated for Mechanical Transport—		
U. Kingdom ...	18,484	23,518
U. S. America ...	17,225	22,464
	35,709	45,982
Ploughs & Accessories—	No.	
U. of S. Africa ...	1	51
U. S. America ...	12	406
	13	457

Articles and Country of origin	Total quantity imported	Value in Rupees
Sewing Machines & Parts thereof—U. Kingdom	No. 412	20,354
Germany ...	58	2,639
U.S. America	18	1,076
	488	24,069
Typewriters and Parts thereof—U. Kingdom	2	395
India ...	3	1,510
U.of S Africa	5	3,080
U.S.America	2	811
	12	5,796
Machinery (other Descriptions—U. Kingdom...		52,284
U.of S.Africa		1,125
		53,409
Total Machinery ...	Rs.	555,916
(*vi*) Manufactures of Wood and Timber (including Furniture)		
Cabinet and Upholstery-wares—U. Kingdom..		6,806
India		1,728
U.of S.Africa		7,100
Singapore ...		2,776
France ...		3,926
		22,336
Casks, Empty—	No.	
U. Kingdom ...	7	198
U. of S. Africa ...	98	3,675
France	38	431
Portugal	1	15
Réunion	1	22
	145	4,341
Shingles—Australia ...	100,000	2,560
Madagascar...	300,000	18,537
	400,000	21,097
Sleepers—Madagascar ...	13,596	101,824
Woodenware—		—
U. Kingdom ...		4,720
India		3,513
U. of S. Africa ...		642
China		77
France		103
Holland		1
Japan		602
Madagascar ...		375
		10,033
Total manufactures of Wood and Timber ...		159,631

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of origin	Total quantity imported	Value in Rupees
(*vii*) YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS		
Cotton waste from worked cotton—U.Kingdom	Kil. 354	410
India ...	400	35
	754	445
Cotton manufactures :		
Piece goods, Grey or white—U. Kingdom	M. 1,065,870	390,417
India ...	2,064,886	770,909
China ...	99	63
France ...	459	633
Italy ...	5,063	10,810
U.S.America	8,321	5,478
	3,144,698	1,178,310
Piece goods, Printed—		
U. Kingdom ..	935,660	473,018
India	1,229,584	364,252
France	10,704	8,584
Italy	1,983	1,210
Japan	5,904	2,183
Switzerland... ...	5,644	3,500
U. S. America ...	5,457	6,540
	2,194,936	859,287
Cotton Belting—		
U. S. America ...	Ft. 850	1,712
Cotton Blankets—		
India	1,090	3,271
China	10	33
Japan	7	21
	1,107	3,325
Cotton Carpets—		
U. Kingdom ...	No. 99	1,457
India	74	525
U. of S. Africa ...	3	646
China	12	42
	188	2,670
Cotton Gloves—Japan ...	Pairs 144	88
Cotton,Hosiery–U.K/dom		8,599
India		24,531
China		4,061
France		18,163
Japan		1,791
U. S. America ...		6,058
		63,203
Thread for sewing—	Kil.	
U. Kingdom ..	9,244	176,080
India	20	600
	9,264	176,680
Bunting—U. Kingdom		735
Wick—India		319
Manufactures (Unenumerated)–U.Kingdom		6,019
India ..		3,184
China ...		479
Japan ...		80
		9,762

Articles and Country of origin	Total quantity imported	Value in Rupees
Wool :		
(Mixed with Cotton or silk)—U. Kingdom...	M. 40,768	129,086
France ...	2,174	12,124
	42,942	141,210
Blankets—U. Kingdom	No. 3	61
China ...	8	60
France ...	20	705
	31	826
Carpets—U.Kingdom...	25	2,657
France ...	4	437
	29	3,094
Other materials :		
Haberdashery—		
U. Kingdom...		329,486
India ...		31,067
U.of S.Africa		2,690
China ...		1,303
France ..		256,277
Italy ...		14,951
Japan ...		10,429
Switzerland...		40,409
U.S. America		1,786
		688,398
Hessian Cloth—	Yds.	
U. Kingdom ...	3,650	3,377
India	700	378
	4,350	3,755
Jute, Piece goods—		
U. Kingdom ...	M. 400	181
Linen, Canvas—		
U. Kingdom ...	Kil. 8,637	42,650
India	610	14,348
U. of S. Africa ...	1,080	11,579
U. S. America ...	935	7,200
	11,262	75,777
Silk, satin & Ribbons—		
U. Kingdom ...	M. 7,855	17,128
India	12,025	13,630
France	740	2,820
Japan	670	732
	21,290	34,310
Silk, Other Articles–India		735
Total Yarns and Textile Fabrics	Rs.	3,244,822
(*viii*) APPAREL		
Apparel, Wearing—		
U. Kingdom ...		45,782
India		42,950
U. of S. Africa ...		136
China		437
France		9,113
Japan		1,033
U. S. America ...		443
		99,894

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of origin	Total quantity imported	Value in Rupees
Leather Boots, Shoes and Slippers—	Pairs	
U. Kingdom ...	7,994	119,762
India	2,942	3,021
China	15	17
France	532	7,751
Japan	6	3
U. S. America ...	156	1,722
	11,645	132,276
	No.	
Hats, Felt—U. Kingdom	3,617	14,331
France ..	2	35
	3,619	14,366
Straw—U. Kingdom...	22,058	38,572
China ...	144	39
France ...	72	153
	22,274	38,764
Other sorts—		
U. Kingdom ...	579	4,413
India	108	757
China	31	62
	718	5,232
Total Apparel ...	Rs.	290,532
(*ix*) CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES AND COLOURS		
Apothecary wares—		
U. Kingdom ...		181,192
India		6,573
U. of S. Africa ...		6,896
Singapore		4,810
China		2,515
France		68,931
Japan		908
Réunion		1,533
U. S. America ...		5,866
		279,224
Borax—U. Kingdom ...		889
India		130
		1,019
Brimstone or Sulphur (common in rolls)—	Kil.	
U. Kingdom ...	101,628	39,052
U. of S. Africa ...	25,450	15,700
	127,078	54,752
Brimstone or Sulphur (refined)—India ..	150,000	86,060
China ..	380,664	144,920
Japan ...	1,461,314	688,415
U.S.America	122,103	67,214
	2,114,081	986,609
Calcium Carbide—Japan	Tons 5	6,000

Articles and Country of origin	Total quantity imported	Value in Rupees
Opium (refined)—	Grms.	
U. Kingdom ...	2,123	477
France	50	24
	2,173	501
Soda, Caustic—		
U. Kingdom ...	Kil. 1,244	629
Chemicals, Disinfectants :	—	—
Acid, Boric–U. Kingdom...	596	833
	—	—
Carbolic—U. Kingdom	1,228	1,356
India ...	99	43
	1,327	1,399
Hydrochloric—		
U. of S. Africa ..	590	1,153
	—	—
Sulphuric–U. Kingdom	44	44
U. of S. Africa	2,331	1,342
	2,375	1,386
Animal Charcoal—		
U. Kingdom...	13	5
Copper Sulphate—	—	—
U. Kingdom ...	508	613
Unenumerated —	—	—
U. Kingdom ..	1,259	1,290
U. of S. Africa	950	1,688
France	68	183
U. S. America ..	600	1,500
	2,868	4,661
Chemicals for the destruction of Vermin (Unenumerated)–U. Kingdom	5,185	4,870
Chemicals for local industries :	—	—
Acid, Hydrochloric—		
U. Kingdom ...	798	1,251
U. of S. Africa ...	91	134
	889	1,385
* Phosphoric–U. Kingdom	38,208	26,392
	—	—
Sulphuric–U. Kingdom	14,204	7,557
U. of S. Africa	25,026	13,581
U. S. America	1,250	1,441
	40,480	22,579
Ammonia, Carbonate—		
U. Kingdom ...	2,641	3,253
Soda, Carbonate—	—	—
U. Kingdom ...	10,174	2,088
	—	—
Caustic—U. Kingdom...	2,032	1,075
Phosphate—	—	—
U. Kingdom ...	81,298	33,155
	—	—
Silicate—U. Kingdom...	6,185	4,576
Unenumerated —	—	—
U. Kingdom ...	1,026	1,283
U. S. America ...	885	552
	1,911	1,835

* *Erratum.*—In the Blue Book of 1917, read "Nil" for Phosphoric acid imported for Local Industries.

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of origin	Total quantity imported	Value in Rupees
Dyestuffs and Substances used in Tanning or Dyeing :		
Bark and Dye-woods—	Kil.	
U. of S. Africa ...	102,857	18,459
	—	—
Gambier or Cutch—		
U. Kingdom ...	50	117
India	2,546	1,829
Singapore	2,459	2,133
	5,055	4,079
Indigo—U. Kingdom ...	7,438	25,711
France... ...	11,675	40,846
Switzerland ...	213	848
	19,326	67,405
Chemicals for the preparation of Manure :		
Ammonia Sulphate—		
U. Kingdom ...	1,135,845	680,463
U. of S. Africa .	406,870	280,395
	1,542,715	960,858
Lime, Superphosphate—		
Japan	50,800	31,551
	—	—
Potash, Sulphate—		
India	100,200	68,330
		—
Painters' and Dyers' Colours—K.Kingdom		67,831
India ...		287
U.of S.Africa		2,629
France ...		1,386
U.S. America		300
		72,433
Total Chemicals, Drugs, Dyes, and Colours...	Rs.	2,663,107
(*x*) LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF (including Gloves, but not including Boots and Shoes)		
Leather Bags—	No.	
U. Kingdom ...	189	2,389
		—
Belting—U Kingdom...		21,750
U.of S.Africa		320
		22,070
Gloves—U. Kingdom...		75
France ...		175
		250
	Kil.	
Soles—U. Kingdom ...	28	180
Australia ...	994	3,824
U. of S. Africa..	611	4,361
	1,633	8,365

Articles and Country of origin	Total quantity imported	Value in Rupees
Leather Manufactures unenumerated–U.Kingdom		3,454
India		1,110
France		8,611
Japan		223
U. S. America ...		2,664
		16,062
Saddlery and Harness—		
U. Kingdom ...		1,475
India		1,762
U. of S. Africa ...		276
		3,513
Total Leather and Manufactures thereof ...	Rs.	52,649
(*xi*) EARTHENWARE AND GLASS		
Chinaware, Porcelain and Earthenware—	Pieces	
U. Kingdom ...	77,594	33,364
India ...	73,748	11,991
U. of S. Africa ...	6	857
China	2,834	418
France	10,613	10,374
Holland	6,000	1,933
Japan	21,043	9,580
U. S. America ...	12	20
	191,850	68,537
Bottles, special for aerated waters—U. Kingdom...	No. 15,828	4,430
U. of S. Africa	2,508	1,377
	18,336	5,807
Glass, Looking and Mirrors—U.Kingdom ...	Pieces 48	657
India... ...	124	715
U. of S. Africa	18	290
Singapore ..	1,526	1,511
China... ...	480	330
France ...	21	1,525
Japan ...	12,168	1,546
	14,385	6,574
Glass, Window—		
U. Kingdom ...		8,546
		—
Glassware—U.Kingdom	23,284	11,437
India ...	60,580	15,007
U. of S.Africa	300	207
France ...	7,173	6,008
Holland ...	632	329
Japan ...	90,517	17,283
Sweden ...	24	74
U.S. America	792	456
	183,302	50,801
Total Earthenware and Glass	Rs.	140,265
(*xii*) PAPER		
Paper, Cigarette—		
France		92,236
		—
Muslin—U.Kingdom...		755

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of origin	Total quantity imported	Value in Rupees
Paper—(*Contd.*)		
Printing—U.Kingdom		36,826
U. of S. Africa		25,326
Holland ...		852
		63,004
Packing—U. Kingdom		1,421
India ...		60,812
Singapore ...		21,473
China ...		1,000
France ...		140
Holland ...		3,152
Japan ...		9,372
U.S. America		8,532
		105,902
Paper, Hanging—		
U. Kingdom ..		12,295
		—
Sand—France ...		68
Cards, playing—	Pkts.	—
U. Kingdom ...	3,447	3,905
India	144	120
China	12	10
France	4,500	4,348
Japan	864	171
	8,967	8,554
Show—U. Kingdom ...		899
China		98
		—
		997
Paper Manufactures unenumerated—		
U. Kingdom...		24,451
U. of S. Africa		590
China ..		352
France ...		5,468
Holland ...		1,038
Japan ...		966
U.S.America		902
		33,767
Total Paper ...	Rs.	317,578
(*xiii*) MISCELLANEOUS ARMS, AMMUNITION, MILITARY AND NAVAL STORES		
Arms, Fowling pieces—	No.	
U. Kingdom ...	1	60
France	1	150
	2	210
Gun—U. Kingdom ...	1	206
	—	—
Revolvers—France ...	18	381
	—	—
Rifles—U. Kingdom ...	2	336
U.S. America...	3	247
	5	583

Articles and Country of origin	Total quantity imported	Value in Rupees
Ammunition, Cartridges	No.	
Empty—U. of S.Africa	2,000	220
France ...	40,000	1,061
	42,000	1,281
Loaded—U. Kingdom...	6,152	1,085
India	300	104
France	294	33
U. S. America ..	1,900	305
	8,646	1,527
	Kil.	
Lead-Shot—France ...	1,400	1,491
		—
Military and Naval stores: Military Articles—		
U. Kingdom ...		246,044
British East Africa ..		4,117
India		16,568
U. of S. Africa ...		14,501
France		8,000
		289,230
Arts, Works of—Casts of Statues and Busts—	No.	
U. Kingdom ...	42	819
France	175	7,651
	217	8,470
Bags, Canvas—		
U. Kingdom ...	66	161
	—	—
Gunny—India	2,284,800	1,669,547
Belting-Canvas—	—	—
U. Kingdom ..		50,560
		—
Belts, Life—U. Kingdom	400	2,043
U. of S.Africa	80	663
	480	2,706
Blacking & Polishes—		
U. Kingdom ...		18,509
U. of S. Africa ...		185
France		402
		19,096
Blue, Prussian—	Kil.	
India	51	210
France	3	84
	54	244
Blue Ultramarine—		
U. Kingdom ...	2,670	9,336
Books, Printed—		—
U. Kingdom ..		25,590
India		2,795
U. of S. Africa ...		58
France		6,693
U. S. America ...		361
		35,497

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of origin	Total quantity imported	Value in Rupees
Bricks & Tiles—	No.	
U. Kingdom ...	91,804	32,327
U. of S. Africa ...	104,000	33,648
	195,804	65,975
Brushes & Brooms—		
U. Kingdom ...		2,401
India		3
Seychelles		360
U. of S. Africa ...		719
China		70
France		544
Japan		450
U. S. America ...		33
		4,580
	Kil.	
Camphor, Crude—India ...	2,242	16,625
Singapore	270	2,564
	2,512	19,189
Refined—U. Kingdom...	54	466
India ...	74	523
Singapore ...	654	6,196
	782	7,185
Candles, Composition—		
U. Kingdom ...	26½	58
India	116,780	117,788
Singapore	72	176
U. of S. Africa ...	8,833	13,532
France	1,262	4,189
	126,973½	135,743
Candles, Tallow—France	760	1,880
Candles, Wax—India ...	1,116	1,880
Singapore	200	546
France ...	205	140
	1,521	2,566
Canes and Sticks—		
U. Kingdom ..		185
Japan		420
		605
Capsules, Bottling—	No.	
U. of S. Africa ...	66,750	2,108
France	14,230	200
	80,980	2,308
Caoutchouc Manufactures (except apparel, waterproofed, boots & shoes —U. Kingdom ...		3,377
U. of S. Africa ..		1,690
France		2,868
Japan		208
U. S. America ...		5,110
		13,253

Articles and Country of origin	Total quantity imported	Value in Rupees
Carriages :	No.	
Bicycles—U.Kingdom...	109	15,589
U.of S. Africa	2	489
U.S. America	10	829
	121	16,907
Bicycle Accessories—		
U. Kingdom ...		17,772
U. S. America ...		281
		18,053
Motor Cars-U. of S.Africa	1	5,696
U.S.America	25	58,133
	26	63,829
Motor Car Accessories—		
U. Kingdom ...		106,443
U. of S. Africa ...		5,827
France		120
U. S. America ...		76,917
		189,307
Motor Cycle Accessories —U. of S. Africa		228
	Kil.	—
Cement—U. Kingdom...	352,543	48,928
U. of S. Africa	8,745	909
U.S.America...	291	79
	361,579	49,916
Cordage, Coir (oiled)—		
U. Kingdom ...	80	220
India	27,910	18,649
Seychelles	991	543
	28,981	19,412
Coir (not oiled)—		
U. Kingdom ...	63	20
India	7,999	4,898
Seychelles ...	28	80
U.S.America ...	608	2,000
	8,698	6,998
Hemp—U. Kingdom ...	72	328
India	2,527	3,171
U. of S. Africa...	251	820
	2,850	4,319
Hemp (oiled)—		
U. S. America...	266	572
Cordage, Manilla and others—U.Kingdom	5,252	10,426
India ...	150	175
	5,402	10,601
Tarred—U. Kingdom ...		15,789
Corks and Bungs—	No.	—
U. Kingdom ...	480,000	3,420
U. of S. Africa ...	117,160	1,835
France	935,430	6,879
	1,532,590	12,134

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of origin	Total quantity imported	Value in Rupees
Crucibles—U. Kingdom...		1,553
		—
Fireworks—China ...		306
Flowers, Artificial—		—
U. Kingdom ...		2,270
France		2,000
		4,270
	Kil.	
Glue—U. Kingdom ...	114	391
France	345	806
	459	1,197
Jewellery—U. Kingdom ...		229
France ...		28,912
		29,141
	No.	
Lamps & Accessories—		
U. Kingdom ...	164	1,612
India	2,910	784
U. of S. Africa ...	24	196
	3,098	2,592
Maps & Charts—		
U. Kingdom ...	6	46
Mats & Matting—	—	—
U. Kingdom ...		177
Ceylon		566
India		10,519
U. of S. Africa ...		2,049
Singapore		229
China		72
Japan		65
Réunion		65
		13,742
Matches—(G.B. of 110)		
Japan	2,450	11,311
Sweden	30,250	226,298
	32,700	237,609
Musical Instruments—		
U. Kingdom ...		1,536
India		179
France		482
		2,197
Music, Printed—France...		307
	M.	—
Oil Cloth—U. Kingdom...	1,058	2,556
		—
Perfumery—U. Kingdom		32,053
India ...		9,552
U. of S.Africa		1,262
Singapore ...		3,816
China .		1,495
France ...		45,890
Japan ...		480
U.S. America		3,336
		97,884

Articles and Country of origin	Total quantity imported	Value in Rupees
Photographic Accessories		
—U. Kingdom ...		5,664
U. of S. Africa ...		640
France		179
U. S. America ...		1,306
		7,789
Prints & Engravings—		
U. Kingdom ...		787
India		95
U. of S. Africa ...		490
France		1,235
Japan		30
U.S. America ...		1,435
		4,022
	No.	
Rattanware—Singapore...	194	1,580
Sheathing, Felt—	Sheets	—
U. Kingdom ...	2,512	795
Skins, Sheep's & Goats',	Kil.	—
Tanned—India ...	1,770	17,950
Soap, Ordinary—	—	—
U. Kingdom ...	944,406	763,608
India	44,354	36,981
U. of S. Africa ...	4,047	3,230
	992,807	803,819
Starch—U. Kingdom ...	50	45
India	5,000	2,455
Singapore ...	85,491	36,876
China	15,530	7,326
Japan	1,025	379
	107,096	47,081
Stationery—U. Kingdom		173,520
India ...		12,236
U. of S.Africa		3,582
China ...		395
France ...		35,470
Japan ...		1,442
U. S. America		1,022
		227,667
Stones, Grind—	No.	
U. Kingdom ...	601	6,300
China	22	14
	623	6,314
Stones, Marble—		
U. Kingdom ...	30	762
India	28	554
U. of S. Africa ..	25	493
France	20	328
	103	2,137
Straw ware—U.Kingdom		2
U. of S. Africa .		13
		—
		15

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of origin	Total quantity imported	Value in Rupees
Surgical Appliances—		
U. Kingdom ...		7,360
France		928
		8,288
	No.	
Tarpaulins—U.Kingdom	88	15,692
Toys—U. Kingdom ...		8,682
India		6,665
U. of S. Africa ...		838
China		201
France		25,695
Japan		11,852
U. S. America ...		1,248
		55,181
	Kil.	
Twine, Hemp—		
U. Kingdom ...	769	2,944
India	9,120	11,480
U. of S. Africa ..	254	1,674
France	1,060	2,117
U. S. America ..	64	261
	11,267	18,476
Other sorts—		
U. Kingdom ..	382½	1,819
India	9,200	10,486
U. of S. Africa ...	654	575
U. S. America ...	9	60
	10,245½	12,940
	No.	
Umbrellas and Parasols, Cotton—U. Kingdom	1,320	2,774
India ...	4,906	7,941
China ...	280	400
France ...	4,025	6,949
Japan ...	913	1,459
U.S. America	120	460
	11,564	19,983
Silk—U. Kingdom ..	152	933
France	98	475
Japan	287	488
	537	1,896
	Lit.	
Varnish—U. Kingdom ...	901	1,807
France ...	31	158
	932	1,965
	Kil.	
Wax, Bottling—		
U. Kingdom ...	711	676
U. of S. Africa...	2	6
France... ...	540	230
	1,253	912
Sealing—U. Kingdom...		662

Articles and Country of origin	Total quantity imported	Value in Rupees
Goods manufactured (unenumerated—		
U. Kingdom ...		42,188
India		244
U. of S. Africa ...		4,186
China		256
France		7,078
Japan		2,329
Réunion		142
U. S. America ..		70
		56,493
Total Miscellaneous ...	Rs.	4,456,932
Total Articles wholly or mainly manufactured...	Rs.	13,017,654

IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified (including Parcel post)

Animals, Living :		
Cows and Oxen—	No.	
U. of S. Africa	1	600
Dogs— U. of S. Africa	2	57
Horses—U. Kingdom...	11	24,015
Australia ...	1	614
U. of S. Africa	60	24,270
Madagascar ...	3	1,470
	75	50,369
Mules—U. of S. Africa	4	1,452
Baggage—		
Various countries ...		55,767
Parcel post—U.Kingdom		237,593
India		113,418
Other B. possessions...		26,181
France ..		101,413
Other Fgn. countries		20,919
		499,524
Total Miscellaneous and Unclassified ...	Rs.	607,769

IMPORTS FROM DEPENDENCIES

1.—Food, Drink and Tobacco

(*i*) Grain and Flour	Kil.	
Corn, Beans—Rodrigues..	87,240	29,055
Dholl—Rodrigues ...	75	15
Total Grain and Flour ...	Rs.	29,070
(*ii*) Meat including animals for food		
Animals, Living—Cows and Oxen—Rodrigues..	No. 26	1,602
Goats—Rodrigues ...	2,173	24,232
Pigs—Rodrigues ...	686	13,071
Sheep—Rodrigues ...	1,076	13,406
Tortoises—St. Brandon...	94	1,515

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of origin	Total quantity imported	Value in Rupees
	No.	
Unenumerated–Rodrigues	36	1,620
Meat (except poultry and game) :		—
	Kil.	
Beef, Salted–Rodrigues	12,595	7,073
Pork, salted (Other than Bacon & Hams)—	—	—
Rodrigues	7,662	12,070
Total Meat including Animals for food ...	Rs.	74,589
(*iii*) Other Food & Drink	Kil.	
Fish, Salted—Rodrigues...	232,890	96,355
St. Brandon	8,010	1,703
	240,900	98,058
	No.	
Fruits, Dried :		
Cocoanuts—Agaléga ...	156,200	3,744
Diégo Garcia ...	67,500	1,350
Eagle Island ..	19,500	470
Péros Banhos ...	49,000	980
Solomon Island	170,600	4,012
	462,800	10,556
Honey—Eagle Island ...	Btles. 2	5
Rodrigues ...	24	120
	26	125
Lard—Rodrigues ..	Kil. 2,355	5,345
	—	—
Oil, Turtle–Péros Banhos	35	17
Provisions, Preserved (unenumerated)—	—	—
Diégo Garcia ...		1,290
Péros Banhos ...		650
Rodrigues ...		633
		2,573
Seeds, Mustard–Rodrigues	300	90
Vegetables, Raw :	—	—
Onions and Garlic—		
Rodrigues	41,053	13,195
		—
Unenumerated–Rodrigues		15
Wines in Bottles (unenumerated)—		—
	No.	
Rodrigues	60	45
Total Other food & drink	Rs.	130 019
(*iv*) Tobacco	Kil.	
Tobacco leaf—Rodrigues	37,951	44,123
Total Tobacco... ...	Rs.	44,123
Total Food, Drink and Tobacco	Rs.	277,801

II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured

Articles and Country of origin	Total quantity imported	Value in Rupees
(*i*) Wood and Timber	Bdles	
Shooks—Rodrigues ...	3	60
	C.M.	—
Timber—Rodrigues ...	⅜	65
Total Wood & Timber...	Rs.	125
(*ii*) Other Textile Materials than Cotton	Kil.	
Fibre, Coir–Péros Banhos	150	15
	—	—
(*iii*) Oils, Fats and Gums	Litres	
Oil, Cocoanut—Agaléga	239,727	32,178
Diégo Garcia ...	234,660	31,498
Eagle I.	103,786	13,931
Farquhar I.... ...	32,117	4,251
Péros Banhos ...	115,646	15,523
Six Isles ...	9,074	1,218
Solomon I.	108,398	14,550
	843,408	113,149
	Kil.	
Gum, Arabic—Rodrigues	1,650	699
Total Oils, Fats & Gums	Rs.	113,848
(*iv*) Hides and undressed Skins		
Hides, raw or salted—	Kil.	
Rodrigues ...	1,925	1,827
Skins, Sheep's or Goats' salted or tanned—	—	—
Rodrigues	480	343
Total Hides and undressed Skins	Rs.	2,170
(*v*) Miscellaneous		
Copra or Poonac—	Kil.	
Diégo Garcia ...	15,000	375
Péros Banhos ...	100	3
	15,100	378
Manure, Guano—		
Rodrigues	900	3
St. Brandon... ...	553,655	16,813
	554,555	16,816
Seeds, Acacia–Rodrigues...	516,387	68,946
	—	—
Shells, Tortoise—Agaléga	20	600
Diégo Garcia	117	2,935
Eagle Island...	41	1,235
Péros Banhos	150	3,750
St. Brandon...	39	1,580
	367	10,100
Wax, Bees—Agaléga ...	234	234
Diégo Garcia	40	30
Eagle I. ...	5	5
Rodrigues ...	90	180
	369	449
Goods unmanufactured (unenumerated)—		
Péros Banhos ...		3
Total Miscellaneous ..	Rs.	96,692
Total Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured ...	Rs.	212,850

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of origin	Total quantity imported	Value in Rupees
III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.		
(*i*) IRON AND STEEL and manufactures thereof—	Kil.	
Iron, Hoop—Rodrigues...	75	25
		—
(*ii*) OTHER METALS and manufactures thereof—		
Copperware—Rodrigues		23
		—
Unenumerated–Rodrigues		193
Total Other Metals ...	Rs.	216
(*iii*) CUTLERY, HARDWARE, INSTRUMENTS AND IMPLEMENTS		
Hardware—Rodrigues ...		200
Total Cutlery, Hardware Instruments and Implements	Rs.	200
(*iv*) MANUFACTURES OF WOOD AND TIMBER		
Casks, Empty—	No.	
Péros Banhos ...	39	234
Rodrigues	22	330
	—	—
	61	564
Woodenware—Rodrigues		130
Total Manufactures of Wood and Timber ...	Rs.	694
(*v*) YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS		
Other Materials : Haberdashery—Rodrigues ...		12
		—
(*vi*) EARTHENWARE AND GLASS		
Bottles, Common (empty)	No.	
—Péros Banhos ...	250	30
Rodrigues ...	800	110
	1,050	140
Total Earthenware and Glass	Rs	140
(*vii*) MISCELLANEOUS		
Brooms and Brushes—	No.	
Agaléga	450	25
Diégo Garcia ...	890	41
Farquhar I.... ...	720	25
Péros Banhos ...	66,300	1,343
	68,360	1,434
Goods manufactured (unenumerated)— Rodrigues ...		25
Total Miscellaneous ...	Rs.	1,459
Total Articles mainly or wholly manufactured	Rs.	2,746
IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified		
ANIMALS, LIVING	No.	
Horses—Rodrigues ...	1	614

EXPORTS

Articles and Country of Destination	Quantities: Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Quantities: Re-exports	Quantities: Total	Value in Rupees: Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Value in Rupees: Re-exports	Value in Rupees: Total
1. Food, Drink and Tobacco						
(*i*) GRAIN AND FLOUR		Kil.	Kil.			
Corn, Dholl—Réunion ...		4,500	4,500		1,565	1,565
		—			—	
Emberics—Réunion ...		525	525		154	154
		—			—	
Gram—Réunion		56,250	56,250		11,575	11,575
		—			—	
Lentils—Réunion		178,025	178,025		39,970	39,970
		—			—	
Pollard—Réunion		445	445		231	231
		—			—	
Rice—U. of S. Africa ...		158,760			27,885	
—Réunion		327,500			155,000	
			486,260			182,885
Wheat Flour—Seychelles ...		3,750			750	
Réunion ...		110,917			25,674	
			114,667			26,424
Offals of Corn, Bran—India ...		150	150		30	30
		Total Grain and Flour Rs.			262,834	262,834

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of Destination	Quantities: Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Quantities: Re-exports	Quantities: Total	Value in Rupees: Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Value in Rupees: Re-exports	Value in Rupees: Total
(*ii*) OTHER FOOD AND DRINK						
Biscuits—Madagascar ...				1,445	816	
Réunion					687	
						2,948
	Kil.	Kil.	Kil.			
Butter—India		1,407			3,100	
Seychelles	66			273		
Madagascar		134			375	
Réunion	700		2,307	2,800		
						6,548
Cheese—Madagascar ...		313			750	
Réunion		25			100	
			338			850
Fish, dried or salted—Singapore	1,440	91,144		240	42,463	
Réunion...		34,040			44,883	
			126,624			87,586
Fruits, dried raisins—Seychelles					200	200
Unenumerated—U.of S.Africa	40		40	250	—	250
Ghee—Seychelles		780			2,320	
Madagascar		180			575	
Réunion		4,059			8,668	
			5,019			11,563
Groceries—Seychelles ...					150	
Madagascar ...					616	
						766
Oil, Mustard—Madagascar ...		35	35		50	50
Pistachio-nut—Seychelles ...	1,300	60		1,650	70	
Réunion ...		330			383	
			1,690			2,103
Pickles and sauces—Madagascar					80	
Réunion ...					315	
						395
Provisions, preserved—Seychelles					687	
Madagascar					919	
Réunion ...					4,427	
						6,033
Salt (common)—Seychelles ...	24,580			1,833		
Madagascar ...	162,740			15,464		
			187,320			17,297
Seeds—Ani—Réunion ...		75	75		75	75
Coriander—Réunion ...		1,564	1,564		782	782
Metty —Réunion ...		190	190		98	98
Mustard —Réunion ...		375	375		195	195
Sago —Réunion ...		220	220		124	124
Spices, Ginger, dry or green —Seychelles ...	50			14		
Madagascar ...	550			99		
			600			113
Spirits, Brandy—Seychelles ...	Lit.	Lit. 313	Lit.		300	
Madagascar...		899			1,348	
			1,212			1,648
Geneva—Madagascar ...		136	136		136	136
Rum—Seychelles	27,425			9,920		
Madagascar	20,106			6,032		
			47,531			15,952

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of Destination	Quantities			Value in Rupees		
	Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Re-exports	Total	Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Re-exports	Total
Spirits—(*Contd.*)		Lit.	Lit.			
Whisky—Seychelles ...		575			1,375	
Madagascar ...		450			750	
Réunion		738			874	
			1,763			2,999
Sugar and Articles containing sugar :	Kil.	Kil.	Kil.			
Sugar—U. Kingdom ...	74,021,552			21,252,837		
Australia	1,002,262			300,679		
B. E. Africa ...	2,086,914			626,074		
Egypt	5,522,953			1,656,886		
India	86,585,546			25,844,728		
Seychelles	592,928			177,878		
Sierra Leone ...	1,023,190			306,957		
St. Helena ..	16,005			4,802		
U. of S. Africa ...	6,145,177			1,843,553		
Zanzibar	1,428,921			428,676		
Mesopotamia ...	6,000			1,800		
Port E. Africa ...	4,790,441			1,437,132		
			183,221,889			53,882,002
Molasses—U. of S. Africa ...	7,650		7,650	125		125
Confectionery—U. Kingdom ..				20		
India ...				80		
Seychelles ..					20	
U. of S. Africa				75		
Madagascar ...					2,846	3,041
Jams, Jellies and Marmalades—						
U. Kingdom				52		
Seychelles					98	
						150
Tea—Seychelles	370	1,009		740	1,455	
U. of S. Africa	25			50		
Réunion		280			560	
			1,684			2,805
Vanilla—U. of S. Africa ...	253			6,985		
Port E. Africa ...	60			500		
			313			7,485
Vegetables, Raw :						
Onions & Garlic—Seychelles	455	50		395	60	
			505			455
Unenumerated—Seychelles ...				75	36	
						111
Vegetables, salted—Réunion ...					15	15
Vermicelli and Macaroni—						
Seychelles					284	
Réunion					50	
	Lit.		Lit.			334
Vinegar—Madagascar ...	8,000		8,000	1,020		1,020
Wine in casks. Claret—		Hect.	Hect.			
Seychelles...		34			3,525	
Madagascar		5½			360	
Réunion		95			4,011	
			134½			7,896
Port—Seychelles		1			100	
Madagascar		23			1,260	
			24			1,360
White—Seychelles		1			100	
Madagascar... ...		17			1,290	
Réunion		7			400	
			25			1,790

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of Destination	Quantities: Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Quantities: Re-exports	Quantities: Total	Value in Rupees: Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Value in Rupees: Re-exports	Value in Rupees: Total
		Hect.	Hect.			
Wine in casks—(*Contd.*)						
Other sorts—Seychelles ...		82			4,708	
Madagascar ...		147½			6,780	
			229½			11,488
Wine in bottles, Port—		Bot.	Bot.			
Madagascar		684	684		855	855
Other sorts—Madagascar ...		516	516		645	645
		Total Other Food & Drink Rs.		53,932,139	148,149	54,080,288
(*iii*) Tobacco		Kil.	Kil.			
Tobacco, Cigars—Seychelles ...		137			695	
Mesopotamia		28			249	
Réunion ...		28			249	
Spain ...		54			164	
			247			1,357
Leaf—Réunion		150	150		814	814
		Total Tobacco... Rs.			2,171	2,171
		Total Food, Drink & Tobacco Rs.		53,932,139	413,154	54,345,293
II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured						
(*i*) Coal, Coke and Manufactured Fuel		Kil.	Kil.			
Coal—Madagascar		61,976			3,775	
Réunion		874,903			41,650	
			936,879			45,425
Patent Fuel—Réunion ...		716,280	716,280		67,275	67,275
	Total Coal, Coke and manufactured fuel Rs.				112,700	112,700
(*ii*) Wood and Timber		Bdles.	Bdles.			
Shooks—Seychelles		181			5,260	
Madagascar... ..		12			60	
			193			5,320
		Total Wood and Timber Rs.			5,320	5,320
(*iii*) Textile Materials other than Cotton or Wool	Kil.	Kil.	Kil.			
Aloe Fibre—U. of S. Africa ...	390,671		390,671	140,135		140,135
Oakum—Seychelles		50			70	
Madagascar... ...		100			140	
			150			210
		Total other Textile Materials Rs.		140,135	210	140,345
(*iv*) Oils, Fats and Gums						
Grease, motor—Réunion ...					12	12
		Kil.	Kil.			
Oil, Castor—Réunion... ...		1,850	1,850		2,000	2,000
	Lit.	Lit.	Lit.			
Oil, Cocoanut—U. of S. Africa	61,540	93,700		45,925	62,220	
Madagascar ...	13,485	6,223		9,295	4,700	
Port. E. Africa		45,390			24,290	
Réunion ...	21,542	18,883		17,352	14,338	
			260,763			178,120
Linseed—Seychelles ...		507	507		664	664
Motor,cernite—U. of S. Africa	46			16		
Madagascar	28,959			10,786		
Réunion ...	4,250			1,725		
			33,249			12,527

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of Destination	Quantities: Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Quantities: Re-exports	Quantities: Total	Value in Rupees: Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Value in Rupees: Re-exports	Value in Rupees: Total
Oil—(*Contd.*)		Lit.	Lit.			
Petroleum—Seychelles ...		11,413			1,385	
Madagascar ...		75,760			5,860	
Réunion ...		37,880			2,930	
			125,053			10,175
Spirits of Petroleum—						
Seychelles		2,250			420	
Madagascar		11,020			5,700	
			13,270			6,120
Turpentine—Seychelles ...		341	341		450	450
Unenumerated—Madagascar		200			190	
Réunion ...		1,416			1,138	
			1,616			1,328
		Kil.	Kil.			
Rosin—Réunion		50	50		277	277
Total Oils, Fats and Gums Rs.				85,099	126,574	211,673
(*v*) HIDES AND UNDRESSED SKINS	Kil.	Kil.	Kil.			
Hides, salted—Seychelles ...	925	600		1,185	800	
U. of S. Africa	8,000			8,000		
			9,525			9,985
Total Hides and Undressed Skins Rs.				9,185	800	9,985
(*vi*) MISCELLANEOUS		No.	No.			
Cocos de mer—Singapore ...		200	200		600	600
Coprah or Poonac—	Kil.	Kil.	Kil.		—	
U. of S. Africa	15,240		15,240	400		400
Manures and Fertilizers :	—			—		
Nitrate of Soda—Réunion ...		750	750		600	600
Pitch and Tar—Seychelles ...		500	500		250	250
Seeds, Acacia—U. of S. Africa	150		150	30		30
	—	—		—	—	
Lin—Réunion		225	225		180	180
Millet—Réunion		1,550	1,550		540	540
Other sorts—Seychelles ...	200		200	25		25
Total Miscellaneous Rs.				455	2,170	2,625
Total Raw Materials & Articles mainly unmanufactured Rs.				234,874	247.774	482,648
III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured						
(*i*) IRON AND STEEL AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF						
Iron :	Kil	Kil.	Kil.			
Old—Madagascar		13,800	13,800		2,500	2,500
Bars— do.					450	450
Cast and manufactures thereof		—			—	
Seychelles...					150	
Madagascar					2,000	
Wrought and manufactures thereof unenumerated—						2,150
U. of S. Africa				3,000		
Réunion				10,327		
Iron or Steel :						13,327
Wire (not galvanised)—						
Seychelles...					230	230
					—	
Sheets (galvanised)-Madagascar		37,280	37,280		12,947	12,947
		—			—	
Hoop—Seychelles		280	280		112	112
Chains (not galvanised)—		—			—	
Réunion	500	120		1,202	200	
			620			1,402

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of Destination	Quantities: Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Quantities: Re-exports	Quantities: Total	Value in Rupees: Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Value in Rupees: Re-exports	Value in Rupees: Total
Iron or Steel—(*Contd.*)		Kil.	Kil.			
Tubes & Pipes (not galvanised) —Réunion		480	480		500	500
Nails (not galvanised)—		—			—	
Seychelles...		900	900		915	915
Bolts (not galvanised)—		—			—	
Réunion		63	63		63	63
		No.	No.		—	
Bedsteads—Madagascar ...		1	1		35	35
Total Iron and Steel and manufactures thereof ... ... Rs.				14,529	20,102	34,631
(*ii*) Other Metals and Manufactures thereof						
Platedware—Madagascar ...					500	500
(*iii*) Cutlery, Hardware, Implements and Instruments						
Hardware—Seychelles ...				50	945	
U. of S. Africa ...				1,500	400	
Madagascar ...					23,251	
Réunion				1,900	3,465	
						31,511
Tools and Implements—						
U. of S. Africa				2,400		
Reunion					437	
						2,837
Mathematical and Optical Instruments—Seychelles ...					2	2
Total Cutlery, Hardware etc. Rs.				5,850	28,500	34,350
(*iv*) Electrical Goods and Apparatus (other than Machinery)		No.	No.			
Electric Lamps—U. of S. Africa		2			180	
Réunion ...		12			36	
			14			216
Total Electrical Goods and Apparatus Rs.					216	216
(*v*) Machinery		No.	No.			
Boilers—Madagascar		1	1		10,125	10,125
		—			—	
Gas Engine—Réunion... ...		1	1		500	500
Tramway Materials—		—			—	
Madagascar				750		750
				—		
Sewing Machines—Réunion ...		3	3		320	320
		—			—	
Typewriters—U. of S. Africa...		1	1		250	250
Unenumerated—Seychelles ...					415	
U. of S. Africa				68,000	1,100	
Madagascar ...				9,426	10,100	
P. E. Africa ...				1,450		
Réunion ...				114,753	1,250	
						206,494
Total Machinery Rs.				194,379	24,060	218,439
(*vi*) Ships (new)	No.	No.	No.			
Boats—Madagascar		1			3,000	
Réunion	1			6,000		
			2			9,000
Total Ships (New) Rs.				6,000	3,000	9,000
(*vii*) Manufactures of wood and timber (including furniture)						
Cabinet ware—India					1,000	
Seychelles ..				250		
Madagascar ...				1,775		
Réunion ...					170	
						3,195

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of Destination	Quantities: Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Quantities: Re-exports	Quantities: Total	Value in Rupees: Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Value in Rupees: Re-exports	Value in Rupees: Total
Wood Casks (Empty)—		No.	No.			
Seychelles		197			3,750	
U. of S. Africa		5,580			101,694	
Réunion		13			140	
			5,790			105,584
Woolen ware—India					30	
Seychelles ...				35	150	
Réunion ...				20		
						235
Total Manufactures of Wood and Timber ... Rs.				2,080	106,934	109,014
(*viii*) YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS						
Yarns—Seychelles					100	100
Cotton Piece Goods :		Met.	Met.		—	
Grey or white—Seychelles ...		200			300	
Réunion ...		191,590			79,464	
			191,790			79,764
Printed—Madagascar ...		18,790			9,149	
Réunion		120,616			58,299	
			139,406			67,448
Cotton :		Feet	Feet			
Belting—Réunion		335	335		300	300
Hosiery—Madagascar ...					—	
Réunion					636	
					1,080	
						1,716
Thread—Réunion					350	350
Other Materials :					—	
Haberdashery—Madagascar...					1,096	
Réunion ...					10,572	
						11,668
Linen Canvas—Réunion ...					190	190
Total Yarns & Textile Fabrics Rs.					161,536	161,536
(*ix*) APPAREL						
Apparel wearing—U. Kingdom				100		
Madagascar...					100	
Réunion ...					375	
						575
Leather Boots, Shoes & Slippers		Pairs	Pairs			
Réunion		8	8		24	24
Total Apparel Rs.				100	499	599
(*x*) CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES AND COLOURS						
Apothecarywares—Seychelles ...					1,237	
U. of S. Africa...					800	
Madagascar ...					267	
Réunion ...					782	
						3,086
		Kil.	Kil.			
Caustic Soda—Seychelles ...		300	300		150	150
Chemicals Disinfectants ;		—			—	
Sulphuric acid—Seychelles ...					953	953
Dyes :					—	
Indigo—Seychelles		467	467		743	743
					—	
Paint—Seychelles					1,742	
U. of S. Africa ...					400	
						2,142
Total Chemicals, Drugs, Dyes & Colours Rs.					7,074	7,074
(*xi*) LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF (EXCLUDING BOOTS AND SHOES)						
Hides tanned—Seychelles ...				663	50	
						713

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of Destination	Quantities: Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Quantities: Re-exports	Quantities: Total	Value in Rupees: Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Value in Rupees: Re-exports	Value in Rupees: Total
Leather :						
Unwrought—Seychelles ...				380		380
		Feet	Feet	—		
Belting—Madagascar ...		50	50		325	325
Saddlery and Harness—Seychelles...				138		138
Total Leather & Manufactures thereof Rs.				1,181	375	1,556
(*xii*) EARTHENWARE AND GLASS						
Chinaware, Porcelain and Earthenware—Réunion ...		No. 4,000	No. 4,000		800	800
Glassware—Réunion		— 1,224	1,224		— 315	315
Total Earthenware & Glass Rs.					1,115	1,115
(*xiii*) PAPER						
Paper :						
Cigarette—Seychelles ...					300	
Réunion ...					1,800	
						2,100
Printing—France					900	
Madagascar ...					4,500	
Réunion					1,850	
						7,250
Packing—Réunion					6,720	6,720
Manufactures unenumerated—Réunion					— 110	110
Cards :		Pkts.	Pkts.		—	
Playing—Seychelles ...		12	12		3	3
Total Paper Rs.					16,183	16,183
(*xiv*) MISCELLANEOUS						
Arms, Ammunition, Military and Naval Stores :						
Military Articles—U.Kingdom					375	
U. of S. Africa					690	
						1,065
Arts, Works of, Statues and Busts—U. of S. Africa ...		No. 1	No. 1		100	100
Bags, gunny—Seychelles ..		— 1,000	1,000		— 200	200
Bricks, Fire—Réunion ...		— 400	400		— 200	200
		Kil.	Kil.		—	
Camphor—Réunion		10	10		80	80
Candles :		—			—	
Composition—Madagascar ...		225			855	
Réunion ...		2,169			2,895	
			2,394			3,750
Caoutchouc manufactures (except waterproofed apparel and Boots and Shoes :						
Indiarubberware—Seychelles ...					24	24
Carriages :	No.	No.	No.		—	
Carriage—Madagascar ...	1		1	500		500
Bicycles do. ...		51	51		5,100	5,100
		—			—	
Motor Cars—U. of S. Africa		2			11,000	
Madagascar ...		4			18,616	
Réunion ...		16			27,931	
			22			57,547
Motor Car Accessories—						
U. Kingdom					750	
U. of S. Africa					150	
Madagascar					4,685	
Réunion					17,522	
						23,107

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of Destination	Quantities: Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Quantities: Re-exports	Quantities: Total	Value in Rupees: Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Value in Rupees: Re-exports	Value in Rupees: Total
Carriages—(*Contd.*)		No.	No.			
Motor Cycles—Madagascar...		1			1,500	
Réunion ...		1			1,800	
			2			3,300
		Kil.	Kil.			
Cement—U. Kingdom ...		200			28	
Seychelles		1,770			250	
Madagascar		2,040			300	
Réunion		34,063			6,002	
			38,073			6,580
Clay :						
Pipe and Fire—Réunion ...					220	220
Cordage :					—	
Manilla & others—Seychelles					140	140
					—	
Crucibles—Madagascar ...					500	500
					—	
Fire Works—Réunion... ...					90	90
					—	
Flowers, Artificial—Réunion ...					30	30
	No.		No.		—	
Mats & Matting—U. of S.Africa	11,000		11,000	2,750		2,750
		G.B/110	G.B/110			
Matches—Seychelles		200			2,004	
Madagascar ...		400			4,402	
			600			6,406
		Met.	Met.			
Oil Cloth—Réunion		252	252		378	378
					—	
Perfumery—U.Kingdom ...				30		
Seychelles ...					45	
Réunion					302	
						377
Photographic accessories—						
U. of S. Africa					300	
Réunion					600	
						900
Prints and Engravings—						
Seychelles...					113	
Madagascar					35	148
Skins (sheep's or goats', salted	Kil.	Kil.	Kil.			
or tanned)—Seychelles ...	50			75		
U. of S. Africa...	300			200		
			350			275
Soap, ordinary—Seychelles ...		250			205	
Madagascar ...		17,325			9,028	
Réunion ...	125	29,220		110	9,956	
			46,920			19,299
	Lit.		Lit.			
Spirits (methylated)–Seychelles	160		160	135		135
Stationery—Seychelles ...					185	
Réunion					5,340	
						5,525
Stones, Marbles—Madagascar...					150	150
		Kil.	Kil.		—	
Twine,Unenumerated–Seychelles		5	5		16	16
Goods manufactured :					—	
Unenumerated—U.Kingdom					10	
Seychelles...					589	
Madagascar					45,185	
Réunion ...				50	2,715	
						48,549
		Total Miscellaneous Rs.		3,850	183,591	187,441
		Total Articles wholly or mainly manufactured Rs.		227,969	553,685	781,654

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of Destination	Quantities: Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Quantities: Re-exports	Quantities: Total	Value in Rupees: Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Value in Rupees: Re-exports	Value in Rupees: Total
IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified (including Parcel Post)						
Animals, Living :	No.	No.	No.			
Horses—India		2	2		15,000	15,000
Specimen of Natural History :						
Dodo skeleton—U.of S.Africa	1		1	1,000		1,000
Parcel Post—U. Kingdom ...				3,425		
India				2,241		
Other British Pos. ...				6,517		
France				5,001		
Other Fn. Countries				9,701		
						26,885
Total Miscellaneous and Unclassified Rs.				27,885	15,000	42,885
V. Coin and Specie		No.	No.			
Silver (francs)—Madagascar ...		115,240	115,240		79,194	79,194

EXPORTS TO DEPENDENCIES

I. Food, Drink and Tobacco						
(*i*) Grain and Flour	Kil.	Kil.	Kil.			
Corn, Beans—Agaléga ...	100	150		60	90	
Eagle Island ...	30			8		
Farquhar Island	150			90		
			430			248
Dholl—Agaléga		3,750			930	
Diégo Garcia ...		1,425			433	
Farquhar Island ...		150			48	
Péros Banhos ...		1,200			364	
Rodrigues		900			295	
Six Islands		150			46	
Solomon I.		300			92	
St. Brandon... ...		225			72	
			8,100			2,280
Gram—Diégo Garcia ...		225			60	
Rodrigues		1,800			540	
			2,025			600
Lentils—Agaléga ...		6,450			1,800	
Diégo Garcia ...		300			96	
Eagle Island ...		210			64	
Farquhar Island ...		300			96	
Péros Banhos ...		300			96	
Rodrigues ...		6,430			1,593	
Six Islands ...		75			23	
Solomon Island ...		150			42	
St. Brandon ...		375			126	
			14,590			3,936
Maize—Rodrigues ...		225	225		60	60
Oats—Diégo Garcia... ...		210			63	
Rodrigues ...		1,856			501	
			2,066			564
Peas—Agaléga		50			32	
Eagle Island		50			17	
Rodrigues		325			114	
Six Islands		95			31	
			520			194
Pollard—Agaléga		25	25		7	7

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of Destination	Quantities: Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Quantities: Re-exports	Quantities: Total	Value in Rupees: Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Value in Rupees: Re-exports	Value in Rupees: Total
Corn—(*Contd.*)		Kil.	Kil.			
Rice—Agaléga		90,000			32,000	
Diégo Garcia... ...		81,750			29,787	
Eagle Island		23,100			9,020	
Farquhar Island		16,650			6,660	
Péros Banhos ...		60,825			22,571	
Rodrigues		363,983			103,372	
Six Islands		27,300			9,800	
Solomon Island ...		26,250			9,580	
St. Brandon		11,250			4,070	
			701,108			226,860
Wheat-Flour—Agaléga ...		4,250			1,350	
Diégo Garcia...		2,500			906	
Eagle Island...		445			160	
Farquhar I. ...		600			250	
Péros Banhos		1,437			594	
Rodrigues ...		40,073			18,375	
Six Islands ...		717			257	
Solomon I. ...		627			237	
St. Brandon...		178			74	
			50,827			22,203
Corn-Flour of o' kinds—						
Six Islands					50	50
Offals of Corn, Bran—					—	
Agaléga		75			9	
Diégo Garcia		189			42	
Rodrigues		1,200			276	
			1,464			327
Sweepings—Rodrigues ..		250	250		25	25
Total Grain and Flour Rs.				158	257,196	257,354
(*ii*) MEAT, INCLUDING ANIMALS FOR FOOD						
Meat (except Poultry & Game):						
Pork salted, other than Bacon and Hams—Eagle Island...		Kil. 225	Kil. 225		420	420
Meat, salted, unenumerated—		—			—	
Six Islands		300	300		600	600
Poultry—Rodrigues				75		75
Total Meat, including Animals for Food ... ... Rs.				75	1,020	1,095
(*iii*) OTHER FOOD AND DRINK	Kil.		Kil.			
Arrow-root—Agaléga	25			25		
Eagle Island ...	22			22		
Six Islands ...	25			23		
			72			70
Beer and Ale in Bottles—	No.	No.	No.			
Agaléga	120			40		
Eagle Island	48			39		
Rodrigues		476			804	
Six Islands	24			26		
Solomon Island	36			38		
			704			942
	Kil.	Kil.	Kil.			
Biscuits— Agaléga	1,600	500		1,300	320	
Diégo Garcia ...	331			197		
Péros Banhos ...	478			289		
St. Brandon ...	180			195		
			3,089			2,301
Butter—Agaléga	18		18	63		63

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of Destination	Quantities			Value in Rupees		
	Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Re-exports	Total	Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Re-exports	Total
		Kil.	Kil.			
Coffee, raw—Agaléga ...		1,035			903	
Diégo Garcia ...		1,371			1,171	
Eagle Island ...		175			127	
Farquhar Island...		75			62	
Péros Banhos ...		829			768	
Rodrigues ...		2,548			2,784	
Six Islands ...		220			157	
Solomon Island ..		225			212	
St. Brandon ...		50			40	
			6,528			6,224
Fish, salted—Agaléga ...		250	250		170	170
Fruits, dried : Cocoanuts—	No.	No.	No.			
Rodrigues	285	300		33	36	
			585			69
	Kil.	Kil.	Kil.			
Pistachionuts—Agaléga ...	225			64		
Farquhar Isl.	450			120		
			675			184
Ghee—Rodrigues		411	411		1,188	1,188
Groceries— Agaléga				80	1,080	
Diégo Garcia ...					107	
Eagle Island ...					64	
Farquhar Island ...					300	
Péros Banhos ...					443	
Rodrigues ...				85	1,579	
Six Islands ...					100	
Solomon Island ...					46	
St. Brandon ...				13	233	
						4,130
Juice of Limes or Lemons fortified—St. Brandon ...					136	136
Lard—Rodrigues		70	70		200	200
Milk, condensed—Agaléga ...					460	
Eagle Isl. ...					238	
Farquhar Isl.					500	
Rodrigues...					160	
Six Islands...					96	
Solomon Isl.					92	
St. Brandon					282	
						1,828
		Lit.	Lit.			
Oil, Gingely—Agaléga ...		57			85	
Rodrigues ..		33			65	
			90			150
Mustard—Rodrigues ...		423			504	
St. Brandon ...		146			139	
			569			643
		Cases	Cases			
Olive in cases—Agaléga ...		4			154	
Diégo Garcia		4			128	
Eagle Island		2			72	
Péros Banhos		1			36	
Rodrigues ...		11			361	
Solomon Isl...		1			18	
St. Brandon...		1			18	
			24			787
Pistachionut—Rodrigues ..		1,605			2,252	
St. Brandon ...		24			40	
			1,629			2,292
Pickles & Sauces—Rodrigues .					22	22

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of Destination	Quantities			Value in Rupees		
	Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Re-exports	Total	Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Re-exports	Total
Provisions, Preserved—						
Agaléga					3,185	
Diégo Garcia				568	1,186	
Farquhar Island					1,000	
Péros Banhos					743	
Rodrigues...					4,088	
Six Islands					35	
St. Brandon				15	58	
						10,878
	Kil.	Kil.	Kil.			
Salt, common—Agaléga ...	4,725			485		
Diégo Garcia ...	3,036			293		
Eagle Island ...	760			56		
Farquhar Island	750			105		
Péros Banhos...	1,809			216		
Rodrigues· ...	97,265	12,870		11,265	1,075	
Six Islands ...	670			55		
Solomon Island	2,035			188		
St. Brandon ...	5,850	2,000		803	172	
			131,770			14,713
Seeds, Coriander—Farquhar Island		75	75		30	30
Sago—Agaléga		25			10	
Eagle Island... ...		5			2	
Six Islands		5			2	
			35			14
Spices :						
Chillies—Agaléga		150			120	
Diégo Garcia ...		200			149	
Eagle Island ...		85			18	
Péros Banhos ...		75			77	
Six Islands ...		75			20	
Solomon Island ..		75			20	
St. Brandon ...		3			2	
			663			406
	Kil.	Kil.	Kil.			
Cloves—Solomon Island ...		3	3		2	2
Ginger, dry or green—						
Agaléga	175			53		
Eagle Island	15	20		2	10	
Farquhar Island	75			25		
Six Islands		6			2	
Solomon Island	15			2		
			306			94
Pepper (black)—Eagle Island		50			55	
Rodrigues ...		50			70	
			100			125
Unenumerated—Rodrigues...		60	60		60	60
	Bot.	Bot.	Bot.			
Spirits, Brandy—Agaléga ...		12			45	
Eagle Island		21			54	
Rodrigues ...	48	252		113	653	
Six Islands...		18			46	
Solomon Isl.		18			37	
			369			948
Geneva—Rodrigues ...		100	100		320	320
	Lit.		Lit.			
Rum—Agaléga	400			650		
Diégo Garcia ...	220			355		
Farquhar Island ...	12			20		
Péros Banhos ...	75			122		
Rodrigues	15,008			28,050		
Solomon Island ...	12			22		
St. Brandon ...	60			97		
			15,787			29,316

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of Destination	Quantities			Value in Rupees		
	Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Re-exports	Total	Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Re-exports	Total
Spirits—(*Contd.*)	Lit.	Lit.	Lit.			
Whisky—Agaléga		30			132	
Diégo Garcia ...		9			45	
Péros Banhos ...		9			45	
Rodrigues ...		410			1,830	
			458			2,052
Unsweetened, unenumerated—						
Rodrigues...		198	198		427	427
Cordials and Liqueurs—		—			—	
Agaléga	120	336		120	844	
Eagle Island		36			72	
Rodrigues...	432	96		373	120	
Six Islands		12			25	
Solomon Island	6			6		
			1,038			1,560
Sugar and Articles containing Sugar :	Kil.	Kil.	Kil.			
Sugar—Agaléga	7,500			1,967		
Diégo Garcia ...	9,939			2,178		
Eagle Island ...	1,200			339		
Farquhar Island ...	2,250			675		
Péros Banhos ...	4,777			1,921		
Rodrigues	85,040			20,691		
Six Islands	2,000			565		
Solomon Island ...	1,920			570		
St. Brandon ...	1,860			541		
			116,486			29,447
Confectionery—Agaléga ...				140	150	
Diégo Garcia ...				120		
Eagle Island ...				85	280	
Péros Banhos...				68		
Rodrigues ...				1,056	1,639	
Six Islands ..					30	
Solomon Island				40	80	
St. Brandon ...					165	
						3,853
Tamarinds—Agaléga		600			480	
Diégo Garcia ...		150			78	
Eagle Island ...		12			6	
Farquhar Island ...		75			40	
Péros Banhos ...		50			28	
Six Islands ...		20			12	
Solomon Island ...		10			6	
			917			650
Tea—Agaléga	16	50		32	150	
Rodrigues		730			1,689	
Six Islands		4			7	
St. Brandon		125			170	
			925			2,048
Turmeric—Agaléga		300			192	
Diégo Garcia ...		50			57	
Eagle Island ...		30			20	
Péros Banhos ...		25			23	
Six Islands		16			16	
Solomon Island ...		25			16	
			446			324
Vegetables, raw :						
Onions & Garlic—Agaléga ...	600			270		
Eagle Island	75			27		
Farquhar I.	125			50		
St. Brandon	17			7		
			817			354
Potatoes—Agaléga		250			100	
Rodrigues ...	25	50		10	20	
			325			130

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of Destination	Quantities: Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Quantities: Re-exports	Quantities: Total	Value in Rupees: Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Value in Rupees: Re-exports	Value in Rupees: Total
Vegetables, fresh :	Kil.	Kil.	Kil.			
Unenumerated—Rodrigues...	375	300	675	75	60	135
Vermicelli and Macaroni—						
Agaléga		3	3		5	5
	Lit.	Lit.	Lit.			
Vinegar—Agaléga		72			42	
Eagle Island ...	60	40		30	7	
Rodrigues	310	174		126	102	
Solomon Island ...	50			25		
St. Brandon ...	50	52	808	15	26	373
Wine in casks :						
Claret—Agaléga		16,775			14,000	
Diégo Garcia ...		4,700			3,800	
Eagle Island ...		1,873			1,760	
Farquhar Island ...		3,600			3,000	
Péros Banhos ...		3,750			2,850	
Rodrigues		8,560			8,536	
Six Islands		1,640			1,880	
Solomon Island ...		3,633			3,185	
St. Brandon ...		125	44,656		110	39,121
Port—Rodrigues		395	395		525	525
Vermouth—Rodrigues ...		230	230		523	523
White—Rodrigues		450	450		780	780
Unenumerated—Rodrigues...		260	260		778	778
Wine in Bottles :		No.	No.			
Claret—Péros Banhos ...		24			36	
Rodrigues ...		216	240		166	202
Port—Agaléga		108			204	
Diégo Garcia... ...		24			48	
Eagle Island ...		12			12	
Péros Banhos ...		60	204		96	360
Vermouth—Agaléga ...		60			174	
Diégo Garcia ...		24			66	
Eagle Island ...		36			45	
Péros Banhos ...		12			36	
Rodrigues ...		546			1,553	
Solomon Island...		24	702		48	1,922
White—Eagle Island ...		12			9	
Péros Banhos ...		36			54	
Rodrigues		264			366	
Solomon Island ...		24	336		36	465
Unenumerated—Agaléga ...		300			450	
Eagle Island		24			24	
Rodrigues ...		384			840	
Six Islands...		36			37	
SolomonI. ...		72			77	
St. Brandon		12	828		18	1,446
Total Other Food and Drink Rs.				78,329	87,456	165,785

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of Destination	Quantities: Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Quantities: Re-exports	Quantities: Total	Value in Rupees: Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Value in Rupees: Re-exports	Value in Rupees: Total
(iv) TOBACCO						
Tobacco, Manufactured—		Kil.	Kil.			
Agaléga		100			950	
Diégo Garcia		638			5,978	
Eagle Island		165			1,895	
Farquhar Island		100			1,000	
Péros Banhos		509			5,296	
Solomon Island		118			1,520	
St. Brandon		250			2,400	
			1,880			19,039
Cigars and Cigarettes—						
Rodrigues		142	142		1,929	1,929
Total Tobacco Rs.					20,968	20,968
Total Food, Drink and Tobacco Rs.				78,562	366,640	445,202
II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured						
(i) COAL, COKE AND MANUFACTURED FUEL		Kil.	Kil.			
Coal—Agaléga		500	500		30	30
(ii) WOOD AND TIMBER						
Boards and Planks—		C.M.	C.M.			
Agaléga		1			188	
Diégo Garcia		4½			900	
Eagle Island		⅙			30	
Rodrigues...		15			2,948	
Six Islands		¼			45	
St. Brandon		2			380	
			22 11/12			4,491
		Bdles.	Bdles.			
Shooks—Agaléga		425			1,612	
Rodrigues		151			1,520	
Solomon Island ...		175			1,000	
			751			4,132
Timber (various sorts)—	C.M.	C.M.	C.M.			
Agaléga		1½			350	
Diégo Garcia		1			160	
Eagle Island		1			144	
Rodrigues...		4½			460	
Solomon Island	1			174		
St. Brandon		½			76	
			9½			1,364
Wood, Fire—St. Brandon ...				875		875
Total Wood & Timber Rs.				1,049	9,813	10,862
(iii) TEXTILE MATERIALS OTHER THAN COTTON OR WOOL	Kil.	Kil.	Kil.			
Fibre, Aloe—Agaléga	50			10		
St. Brandon ...	80			18		
			130			28
Oakum—Diégo Garcia ...		51			102	
Eagle Island... ...		100			192	
Péros Banhos... ...		50			100	
Rodrigues		13			13	
Six Islands		100			100	
Solomon Island ...		50			46	
St. Brandon		50			40	
			414			593
Total Textile Materials other than Cotton or Wool ... ... Rs.				28	593	621
(iv) OILS, FATS AND GUMS		Kil.	Kil.			
Grease, Cart—Péros Banhos ...		25	25		60	60
Tallow—Rodrigues					7	7

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of Destination	Quantities: Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Quantities: Re-exports	Quantities: Total	Value in Rupees: Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Value in Rupees: Re-exports	Value in Rupees: Total
		Kil.	Kil.			
Oil, Castor—Agaléga		114			120	
Diégo Garcia ...		38			39	
Péros Banhos ...		75			116	
Rodrigues ..		688			923	
			915			1,198
	Lit.	Lit.	Lit.			
Cocoanut—Rodrigues ...	540	178		445	154	
			718			599
Linseed—Agaléga ...		45			44	
Diégo Garcia ...		159			263	
Eagle Island ..		91			130	
Farquhar Island ...		45			64	
Péros Banhos ...		46			90	
Rodrigues ...		131			435	
Six Islands ...		45			60	
Solomon Island ...		23			35	
			585			1,121
Petroleum—Agaléga ...		144			58	
Diégo Garcia ...		744			360	
Rodrigues ...		22,188			9,318	
St. Brandon ...		251			103	
			23,327			9,839
Spirits of Petroleum— Rodrigues		5,610	5,610		3,513	3,513
Turpentine—Agaléga ...		45			40	
Diégo Garcia ...		69			129	
Eagle Island ...		23			40	
Farquhar Island		23			45	
Péros Banhos ...		23			50	
Rodrigues ...		36			150	
Six Islands ...		23			39	
			242			493
		Lit.	Lit.			
Unenumerated—Agaléga ...		22			15	
Diégo Garcia		102			84	
Rodrigues...		60			73	
			184			172
		Kil.	Kil.			
Rosin—Agaléga		37	37		75	75
Total Oils, Fats and Gums Rs.				445	16,632	17,077
(*v*) HIDES AND UNDRESSED SKINS						
Hides, salted or tanned—	Kil.		Kil.			
Diégo Garcia	100			180		
Farquhar Island	40			90		
Péros Banhos	65			125		
Rodrigues...	60			120		
Six Islands	5			10		
			270			525
Total Hides and undressed Skins Rs.				525		525
(*vi*) MISCELLANEOUS	No.	No.	No.			
Cocos de Mer—Agaléga ...		6			18	
Diégo Garcia ...		6			24	
St. Brandon ...	2			8		
			14			50
Hay & Straw—Agaléga ...				6		
Farquhar Island				15		
Six Islands ...				10		
St. Brandon ...				8		
						39

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of Destination	Quantities: Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Quantities: Re-exports	Quantities: Total	Value in Rupees: Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Value in Rupees: Re-exports	Value in Rupees: Total
Pitch—Diégo Garcia					70	
Eagle Island					39	
Farquhar Island ...					107	
Péros Banhos ...					185	
Rodrigues					10	
Solomon Island ...					60	
St. Brandon					95	
						566
		Kil.	Kil.			
Rattans—Diégo Garcia ...		880			309	
Péros Banhos ...		404			212	
Rodrigues		4,315			3,004	
Six Islands		112			29	
			5,711			3,554
Tar—Eagle Island					20	
Rodrigues					341	
Six Islands					45	
						406
Seeds, Garden—Rodrigues ...					150	150
Goods unmanufactured, unenumerated—Agaléga ...					15	15
Total Miscellaneous ... Rs.				47	4,733	4,780
Total Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured ... Rs.				2,094	31,801	33,895
III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured						
(i) Iron and Steel and Manufactures thereof						
Iron :						
Old—St. Brandon					100	100
Bars (not galvanised)—		Kil.	Kil.		—	
Agaléga		608			300	
Diégo Garcia		2,773			1,203	
Eagle Island		60			35	
Péros Banhos		1,045			454	
Six Isles		50			25	
Solomon Island		35			35	
St. Brandon		20			9	
			4,591			2,061
Wrought, galvanised and manufactures thereof unenumerated—Eagle Island ...					12	
Rodrigues... ...					312	
Six Isles					18	
Solomon Island ...					70	
						412
Not galvanised and manufactures thereof unenumerated —Diégo Garcia					4,068	
Eagle Island					100	
Rodrigues					50	
Six Isles					61	
Solomon Island ...					400	
St. Brandon					300	
						4,979
Iron or Steel :						
Rails—Rodrigues		1,500	1,500		126	126
		—			—	
Wire (galvanised)—Rodrigues...		770			474	
St. Brandon		6			2	
			776			476
Wire Netting (galvanised)—						
Diégo Garcia		100			58	
Rodrigues...		100			77	
St. Brandon		95			57	
			295			192

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of Destination	Quantities			Value in Rupees		
	Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Re-exports	Total	Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Re-exports	Total
						(41)
Wire—(*Contd.*)		Kil.	Kil.			
Not galvanised—Diégo Garcia		242			484	
Six Isles ...		90			50	
St. Brandon		95			47	
			427			581
Sheets (galvd.)—Agaléga ..		100			22	
Diégo Garcia...		120			90	
Rodrigues ...		2,915			2,829	
			3,135			2,941
Not galvanised—Rodrigues...		160	160		160	160
Hoop (not galvanised)—		—			—	
Agaléga		120			110	
Eagle Island		44			46	
Rodrigues...		5,460			2,779	
Six Isles		140			120	
Solomon Island		750			750	
			6,514			3,805
Chains (not galvanised)—						
Péros Banhos					150	150
Tubes and Pipes (galvanised)—					—	
Agaléga					55	
Rodrigues...					544	
						599
Not galvanised—Rodrigues...		500	500		200	200
		—			—	
Nails (galvanised)—Eagle Island		20			20	
Rodrigues...		275			405	
St. Brandon		110			143	
			405			568
Not galvanised—Agaléga ...		1,130			572	
Diégo Garcia		400			550	
Eagle Island		50			60	
Péros Banhos		50			70	
Rodrigues		393			490	
St. Brandon		25			12	
			2,048			1,754
Bolts & Nuts (not galvanised)—						
Rodrigues ..					16	16
Bedsteads and parts thereof—		No.	No.		—	
Rodrigues... ...		2	2		540	540
Wheels and Axles (complete)—		Pair	Pair		—	
Six Isles		1	1		50	50
Total Iron and Steel and Manufactures thereof ... ... Rs.					19,710	19,710
(*ii*) Other Metals and Manufactures thereof						
Copper Red :		Kil.	Kil.			
Bars—Solomon Island ...		15	15		15	15
Copper Yellow :		—			—	
Bars—Diégo Garcia ...		36	36		36	36
		—			—	
Sheets & Nails—Rodrigues...					10	10
Wrought (other sorts)—					—	
Farquhar Island					25	
Rodrigues...					30	
						55
Enamelledware—Agaléga ...					70	
Rodrigues ...					90	
						160
Lead :						
Old—Agaléga		50			20	
Péros Banhos		100			150	
Rodrigues		25			13	
			175			183

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of Destination	Quantities: Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Quantities: Re-exports	Quantities: Total	Value in Rupees: Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Value in Rupees: Re-exports	Value in Rupees: Total
Lead—(*Contd.*)		Kil.	Kil.			
Sheets & Pipes—Rodrigues...		40	40		20	20
Solder—Rodrigues		12	12		23	23
Tin :						
Plates—Rodrigues					60	60
Unenumerated—Agaléga ...				120		
Diégo Garcia					400	
Eagle Island				50		
Rodrigues...				510	20	
Solomon I. ...				1		
St. Brandon				55		
						1,156
Total Other Metals and Manufactures thereof ... ... Rs.				736	982	1,718
(*iii*) CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS						
Cutlery—Rodrigues					50	
Six Isles					5	
						55
Hardware—Agaléga					1,358	
Diégo Garcia ...					1,441	
Eagle Island ..					155	
Farquhar Island ...					315	
Péros Banhos ...					288	
Rodrigues... ...					2,716	
Six Isles ...					175	
Solomon Island ...					370	
St. Brandon ...					218	
						7,036
Implements and Tools (except machine tools)—Rodrigues					600	600
Total Cutlery, Hardware, Implements and Instruments ... ... Rs.					7,691	7,691
(*iv*) MACHINERY						
Machinery :						
For Mechanical Transport—Rodrigues...					40	40
Unenumerated—Agaléga ...					900	900
Total Machinery Rs.					940	940
(*v*) MANUFACTURES OF WOOD AND TIMBER						
Cabinetware—Rodrigues ...					300	300
Wood :		No.	No.			
Casks (empty)—Agaléga ...		758			10,255	
Diégo Garcia		860			9,980	
Farquhar I. ...		150			1,600	
Péros Banhos		585			5,520	
Rodrigues ...		423			4,300	
Solomon I. ...		530			5,300	
St. Brandon...		2			12	
			3,258			36,967
Shingles—Agaléga		28,125			1,400	
Rodrigues ...		7,500			1,125	
			35,625			2,525
Woodenware—Agaléga ...				10	5	
Eagle Island ...				125		
Péros Banhos ...				180		
Rodrigues ...				20		
Six Isles ...				245		
Solomon Island...				160		
St. Brandon ...				255		
						1,000
Total Manufactures of Wood and Timber ... Rs.				995	39,797	40,792

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of Destination	Quantities: Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Quantities: Re-exports	Quantities: Total	Value in Rupees: Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Value in Rupees: Re-exports	Value in Rupees: Total
(*vi*) YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS						
Cotton :						
Waste from worked Cotton—		Kil.	Kil.			
Diégo Garcia		50			20	
Rodrigues...		50			65	
			100			85
Cotton Manufactures—Piece Goods :		Met.	Met.			
Grey or White—Agaléga ...		2,000			1,200	
Rodrigues...		4,000			2,350	
St. Brandon		150			100	
			6,150			3,650
Printed—Farquhar Island ...		250			500	
Rodrigues... ...		38,107			22,200	
St. Brandon ...		150			144	
			38,507			22,844
		Kil.	Kil.			
Thread for sewing—Rodrigues...		83	83		350	350
		Met.	Met.			
Wick—Rodrigues		20	20		14	14
Unenumerated—Rodrigues ...					300	300
Other Materials :						
Haberdashery—Agaléga ...					800	
Diégo Garcia ...					4,199	
Eagle Island ...					2,082	
Farquhar Island					450	
Péros Banhos...					3,290	
Rodrigues ...					121,839	
Six Isles ...					123	
Solomon Island					1,625	
St. Brandon ...					525	
						134,933
Linen Canvas—Diégo Garcia ...					325	
Eagle Island					100	
Péros Banhos...					450	
Rodrigues ...					550	
Six Isles ...					75	
St. Brandon ...					202	
						1,702
		Total Yarns and Textile Fabrics ... Rs.			163,878	163,878
(*vii*) APPAREL						
Apparel, Wearing—Rodrigues...					434	434
		No.	No.			
Hats, Straw—Agaléga ...		6			25	
Rodrigues ...		12			50	
			18			75
		Total Apparel Rs.			509	509
(*viii*) CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES AND COLOURS						
Apothecary wares—Agaléga ...					1,600	
Diégo Garcia					1,156	
Eagle Island					275	
Farquhar I....					150	
Péros Banhos					412	
Rodrigues ...					2,498	
Six Isles ...					330	
Solomon I....					445	
St. Brandon					513	
						7,379
Acetic Acid—Rodrigues ...					50	50
Calcium Carbide—Rodrigues ...					90	90

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of Destination	Quantities			Value in Rupees		
	Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Re-exports	Total	Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Re-exports	Total
Soda, Caustic—Rodrigues ...					30	30
Chemical Disinfectants :					—	
Acid, Hydrochloric—Rodrigues					3	3
					—	
Unenumerated—Rodrigues ...					65	65
					—	
Painters' and Dyers' Colours—						
Agaléga					225	
Diégo Garcia					433	
Eagle Island					317	
Farquhar Island					250	
Péros Banhos					240	
Rodrigues...					767	
Six Isles					77	
Solomon Island					198	
						2,507
		Total Chemicals, Drugs Dyes & Colours ... Rs.			10,124	10,124
(*ix*) LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF (INCLUDING GLOVES BUT EXCLUDING BOOTS AND SHOES)						
Leather Manufactures—						
Agaléga				1,000		
Diégo Garcia				126		
Eagle Island				40		
Farquhar Island					100	
Rodrigues				135		
Solomon Island				48		
						1,449
Saddlery & Harness—Six Isles...				23		23
		Total Leather and Manufactures thereof ... ... Rs.		1,372	100	1,472
(*x*) EARTHENWARE AND GLASS						
China, Porcelain & Earthenware—		No.	No.			
Agaléga		300			175	
Diégo Garcia		275			214	
Péros Banhos		454			268	
Rodrigues...		1,446			1,154	
			2,475			1,811
		Met.	Met.			
Glass, Window—Agaléga ...		132			60	
Rodrigues ...		325			166	
			457			226
Glassware—Eagle Island ...					58	
Rodrigues... ...					183	
						241
		Total Earthenware and Glass ... Rs.			2,278	2,278
(*xi*) PAPER						
Paper :						
Packing—Rodrigues ...					618	618
Manufactures unenumerated—					—	
Rodrigues...					202	202
		Total Paper Rs.			820	820
(*xii*) MISCELLANEOUS						
Arms, Ammunition, Military and Naval Stores :						
Cartridges—Rodrigues ...					75	75
Bags :	No.		No.			
Vacoas—Péros Banhos ...	25			38		
Rodrigues	200			24		
St. Brandon ...	180			81		
			405			143

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of Destination	Quantities			Value in Rupees		
	Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Re-exports	Total	Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Re-exports	Total
Bags—(*Contd.*)	No.	No.	No.			
Gunny (empty)—**Agaléga** ...		2,000			750	
Rodrigues...		8,300			4,661	
St. Brandon		2,048			1,014	
			12,348			6,425
Baskets and Basketware—						
St. Brandon	14		14	18		18
Blacking and Polishes—	—			—		
Agaléga					60	
Rodrigues					90	
Solomon Island					75	
St. Brandon					105	
						330
Books (printed)—**Rodrigues** ...					118	118
					—	
Bricks and Tiles—**Agaléga** ...		2,000			160	
Rodrigues ...		360			160	
			2,360			320
Brooms & Brushes—Rodrigues...					106	106
Candles :		Kil.	Kil.		—	
Composition—**Agaléga** ...		1,250			1,000	
Diégo Garcia...		325			215	
Eagle Island...		150			64	
Péros Banhos...		150			102	
Rodrigues ..		765			1,175	
Six Isles ...		50			16	
Solomon Island		200			116	
			2,890			2,688
Tallow—**Six Isles**		20	20		10	10
	No.		No.		—	
Carts—Rodrigues	1		1	50		50
			Kil.			
Cement—Diégo Garcia ...		340			50	
Farquhar Island ...		850			125	
Péros Banhos ..		1,600			240	
Rodrigues		2,928			486	
St. Brandon		160			24	
			5,878			925
Cordage, Coir (not oiled)—						
Agaléga		3,368			2,163	
Diégo Garcia		2,480			1,186	
Eagle Island		50			30	
Péros Banhos		521			504	
Rodrigues		634			419	
Six Isles		50			30	
St. Brandon		150			80	
			7,253			4,412
Coir (oiled)—**Rodrigues** ...		54			54	
St. Brandon ...		75			198	
			129			252
Hemp—Diégo Garcia ...		209			418	
Péros Banhos ...		209			418	
Rodrigues ...		298			300	
Six Isles ...		450			300	
Solomon Island ...		150			120	
St. Brandon ...		60			62	
			1,376			1,618
Manilla and others—						
Agaléga		190			200	
Diégo Garcia		154			160	
Farquhar Island		425			450	
Rodrigues		1,536			1,139	
Six Isles		249			249	
St. Brandon		95			99	
			2,649			2,297
Corks and Bungs—Rodrigues...		No. 3,000	No. 3,000		120	120
					—	
Jewellery—**Agaléga**					60	60

Digitized by Google

Articles and Country of Destination	Quantities: Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Quantities: Re-exports	Quantities: Total	Value in Rupees: Produce and Manufacture of the Colony	Value in Rupees: Re-exports	Value in Rupees: Total
	No.	No.	No.			
Lamps & Accessories—Rodrigues	24	10	34	10	128	138
	—	G.B./110	G.B./110	—	—	
Matches—Agaléga		50			525	
Diégo Garcia ..		150			1,660	
Eagle Island ...		2			16	
Péros Banhos ...		100			423	
Six Isles		2			16	
Solomon Island ...		4			33	
St. Brandon ...		12			96	
			320			2,769
Perfumery—Rodrigues ...					6	6
		No.	No.		—	
Rattanware—Rodrigues ...		12	12		4	4
		Kil.	Kil.		—	
Soap, Ordinary—Agaléga ...		1,500			1,500	
Diégo Garcia...		2,235			2,004	
Péros Banhos...		2,000			1,790	
Rodrigues ...		22,511			21,801	
St. Brandon...		43			40	
			28,289			26,635
Spirits (methylated)—Rodrigues	Lit. 103	Lit. 110	Lit. 213	34	40	74
Starch—Agaléga	Kil. 125	Kil.	Kil.	65		
Rodrigues	90	110		90	90	
Six Isles	5			2		
Solomon Island ...	10			4		
			340			251
Stationery—Agaléga					120	
Rodrigues ...					4,550	
Stones :	No.	No.	No.			4,670
Grind—Agaléga		2			120	
Farquhar Island ...		1			25	
Rodrigues		2			16	
			5			161
Paving & Building—Rodrigues					5	
Six Isles...					7	
						12
Strawware—Agaléga				12		
Eagle Island ...				17		
Rodrigues ...				40		
Six Isles				1		
St. Brandon ...				45		
						115
Tarpaulins—St. Brandon ...	1		1	40		40
Toys—Rodrigues					10	10
Twine :		Kil.	Kil.		—	
Hemp—Agaléga		50			80	
Diégo Garcia ...		38			65	
Rodrigues		993			1,961	
			1,081			2,106
Unenumerated—Agaléga ...		75			60	
Péros Banhos		50			40	
Rodrigues...		550			1,385	
St. Brandon		100			80	
			775			1,565
Wax, Bottling—Rodrigues ...					150	150
Goods manufactured unenumerated—Agaléga					—	
					100	
Eagle Island ...					98	
Rodrigues... ..					16,265	
						16,463
Total Miscellaneous .. Rs.				571	74,565	75,136
Total Articles wholly or mainly manufactured ... Rs.				3,674	321,394	325,068

Digitized by Google

DUTY COLLECTED ON THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED IN 1918, AND QUANTITIES OR VALUES THEREOF ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION

Articles	Quantities or Values* of articles entered for Consumption (including amount entered free of duty)		Duty Collected	Rate of Duty
Food, Drink and Tobacco, (including Gandia and Opium).			Rupees	
Grain and Flour. —Dholl	Kil.	4,459,474	50,838	Rs. 1.14 per o/o kilos.
—Gram	,,	904,394	11,938	1.32 ,, ,,
—Lentils	,,	1,257,988	8,504	0.676 ,, ,,
—Oats	,, (a)	2,259,530	29,772	1.32 ,, ,,
—Rice	,,	59,016,987	366,266	0.624 ,, ,,
—Wheat Flour	,, (b)	2,561,409	24,013	0.94 ,, ,,
—Bran	,, (c)	887,689	8,024	0.96 ,, ,,
Other Food and Drink.—Beer and Ale in Casks... ...	Hect.	370	3,514	9.50 ,, Hectol.
— ,, ,, bottles.. ...	No.	11,480	1,435	1.50 ,, doz. bottles.
—Coffee, Raw	Kil.	336,913	26,953	8.00 ,, o/o kilos.
—Fish dried or salted	,,	1,027,600	10,276	1.00 ,, ,,
—Ghee	,,	83,117	4,987	6.00 ,, ,,
—Lard	,,	156,480	7,824	5.00 ,, ,,
—Oils—Mustard	,,	703,520	35,176	5.00 ,, ,,
— ,, Pistachionut	,,	578,749	28,937	5.00 ,, ,,
—Provisions, preserved	Rs.	60,767	7,292	12 o/o *ad valorem*
Spirits—Brandy	Lit. (d)	6,768	10,694	R. 1.67 per litre
— ,, Whisky	,,	22,401	37,410	1.67 ,, ,,
—Cordials & Liquors	,,	2,883	4,815	1.67 ,, ,,
—Confectionery	Rs.	37,050	4,446	12 o/o *ad valorem*
—Tea	Kil. (e)	101,399	60,567	R. 0.60 per kilo
—Wines in Casks	Hect.	11,309	(f) 135,975	Rs. 9.00 ,, Hectol.
— ,, Bottles, except Champagne	No.	32,370	5,395	2.00 ,, doz. bottles
Tobacco —Cigars	Kil.	18,261	91,303	5.00 ,, kilo
—Manufactured	,,	149,630	598,519	4.00 ,, ,,
—Unmanufactured (not butted) ...	,,	2,138	5,132	2.40 ,, ,,
Narcotics —Gandia	,,	883	35,305	40.00 ,, ,,
—Opium (crude)	,,	724	28,961	40.00 ,, ,,
Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured				
Coals, Coke and Patent Fuel	Kil. (g)	30,965,007	15,413	R. 0.07 ,, 100 kilos
Oils —Castor	,,	104,160	5,208	Rs. 5.00 ,, [kilos
—Petroleum	Hect. (h)	21,720	103,892	4.80 ,, Hectol.
—Spirits of Petroleum	,,	6,908	41,446	6.00 ,, ,,
—Of other sorts	,,	4,343	17,372	4.00 ,, ,,
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured				
Iron, Bars, Sheets, Nails, etc. (galvanized)	Kil.	63,529	965	1.50 and Rs. 4 per 100
(not galvanized)	,, (i)	525,446	4,763	R 1.00 ,, ,,
Hardware	,, (j)	297,640	35,577	12 o/o *ad valorem*
Tramway Materials	,,	116,300	13,956	,, ,,
Cotton —Grey or White	,, (k)	652,689	77,056	,, ,,
,, —Printed	,, (l)	628,597	74,048	,, ,,
Haberdashery	,, (m)	502,288	60,111	,, ,,
Apparel, Wearing	,, (n)	69,890	7,944	,, ,,
Chemicals —Apothecarywares	,, (o)	209,633	15,910	,, ,,
Indigo	Kil.	12,455	24,910	2.00 per kilo
Bags —Gunny	No. (p)	2,238,000	32,070	1.50 ,, 100 bags
Matches	G/B 110	30,857	92,571	3.00 ,, G/B of 110
Motor Cars & Accessories	Rs.	148,992	17,879	12 o/o *ad valorem*
Paper —Cigarette	,,	61,604	15,401	25 o/o ,,
Soap —Ordinary	Kil.	954,457	16,703	R. 1.75 per 100 kilos
Stationery	Rs. (q)	171,547	15,583	12 o/o *ad valorem*
From Dependencies—Tobacco Leaf	Kil.	35,516	15,982	Rs. 0.45 per kilo
—Guano	,, (r)	554,555	2,750	5.00 ,, 1,000 kilos
—Oil—Cocoanut	Hect.	8,434	607	R. .072 ,, Hectol.
	Total... ...		2,354,388	
	Other Articles unenumerated... ...		335,430	
	Total Duty on Imports ... Rs.		2,689,818	

DUTY COLLECTED ON EXPORTS—1918

Articles	Quantities Exported		Duty	Rate of duty
Sugar	Kil.	183,221,889	842,131	R. 0.46 per 100 kilos
Molasses	,,	7,650	10	,, 0.40 per 300 kilos
Aloe Fibre	,,	390,671	390	,, 1.00 per 1,000 kilos
Total		.....	842,531	
Other Articles unenumerated... ...		.....	8,314	
Total duty on Exports ...		.....	850,845	

* The Values shewn are as at Port of Shipment.

(a) Including 4,075 kil. free of duty; (b) including 6,835 kil. free; (c) including 1,806 kil. free; (d) including 304 litres free; (e) including 454 kil. free; (f) including Rs. 34,195 excess duty; (g) including 8,946,436 kilos free; (h) including 76 hectolitres free; (i) including 49,146 kilos free; (j) including Rs. 1,165 free; (k) including Rs. 10,556 free; (l) including Rs. 11,530 free; (m) including Rs. 1,363 free; (n) including Rs. 3,690 free; (o) including Rs. 77,050 free; (p) including 100,000 bags free; (q) including Rs. 41,689 free (r) including 900 kil. free.

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING RETURNS.—(VESSELS ENTERED)

No. 1—Number, Tonnage and Crews of STEAM VESSELS entered at Port Louis, Mauritius, in the year 1918

Countries whence arrived	British									Foreign									Total								
	With Cargo			In Ballast			Total			With Cargo			In Ballast			Total			With cargo			In Ballast			Total		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
United Kingdom ...	12	41,977	980	...	...	...	12	41,977	980	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	41,977	980	...	...	...	12	41,977	980
British Possessions: Aden ...	...	...	...	1	2,702	53	1	2,702	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,702	53	1	2,702	53
British Possessions: British Burmah ...	2	7,341	150	...	...	...	2	7,341	150	1	3,243	38	...	...	...	1	3,243	38	3	10,584	188	...	...	...	3	10,584	188
British Possessions: Cape Colony ...	1	2,356	56	...	...	...	1	2,356	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,356	56	...	...	...	1	2,356	56
British Possessions: Ceylon ...	2	6,328	83	...	...	...	2	6,328	83	1	3,243	37	...	...	...	1	3,243	37	3	9,571	120	...	...	...	3	9,571	120
British Possessions: India ...	2	9,874	203	...	...	...	2	9,874	203	8	17,787	375	...	...	...	8	17,787	375	10	27,661	578	...	...	...	10	27,661	578
British Possessions: Natal ...	5	8,406	135	1	3,420	72	6	11,826	207	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	8,406	135	1	3,420	72	6	11,826	207
British Possessions: Singapore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,590	102	...	...	...	2	4,590	102	2	4,590	102	...	...	...	2	4,590	102
British Possessions: Zanzibar ...	...	...	...	2	3,032	147	2	3,032	147	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,032	147	2	3,032	147
British Possessions: Dependencies of Mauritius ...	3	1,297	69	...	...	...	3	1,297	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1,297	69	...	...	...	3	1,297	69
Europe—France ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	22,542	1,308	...	...	...	9	22,542	1,308	9	22,542	1,308	...	...	...	9	22,542	1,308
Africa: Delagoa Bay ...	1	1,428	45	4	12,652	204	5	14,080	249	3	4,423	90	...	...	...	3	4,423	90	4	5,851	135	4	12,652	204	8	18,503	339
Africa: Madagascar ...	7	3,494	216	...	...	...	7	3,494	216	1	1,115	51	...	...	...	1	1,115	51	8	4,609	267	...	...	...	8	4,609	267
Africa: Réunion ...	2	304	28	...	...	...	2	304	28	16	4,652	219	4	1,684	83	20	6,336	302	18	4,956	247	4	1,684	83	22	6,640	330
Asia: Batavia ...	1	3,161	40	...	...	...	1	3,161	40	1	1,627	31	...	...	...	1	1,627	31	2	4,788	71	...	...	...	2	4,788	71
Asia: Japan ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6,578	120	...	...	...	2	6,578	120	2	6,578	120	...	...	...	2	6,578	120
Asia: Pulo Samboe ...	2	4,876	88	...	...	...	2	4,876	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,876	88	...	...	...	2	4,876	88
Total ...	40	90,842	2,093	8	21,806	476	48	112,648	2,569	44	69,800	2,371	4	1,684	83	48	71,484	2,454	84	160,642	4,464	12	23,490	559	96	184,132	5,023

No. 2—Number, Tonnage and Crews of SAILING VESSELS entered at Port Louis, Mauritius, in the year 1918

Countries whence arrived	British									Foreign									Total								
	With Cargo			In Ballast			Total			With Cargo			In Ballast			Total			With cargo			In Ballast			Total		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Possessions: Australia ...	1	520	18	...	...	...	1	520	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	520	18	...	...	...	1	520	18
British Possessions: India ...	3	466	36	...	...	...	3	466	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	466	36	...	...	...	3	466	36
British Possessions: Natal ...	1	664	16	...	...	...	1	664	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	664	16	...	...	...	1	664	16
British Possessions: Seychelles ...	12	1,839	126	...	...	...	12	1,839	126	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	1,839	126	...	...	...	12	1,839	126
British Possessions: Singapore ...	1	519	13	...	...	...	1	519	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	519	13	...	...	...	1	519	13
British Possessions: Dependencies of Mauritius ...	17	2,407	166	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	2,407	166	...	...	...	17	2,407	166
Réunion ...	3	253	23	...	...	...	3	253	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	253	23	...	...	...	3	253	23
America ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,971	26	...	...	...	2	1,971	26	2	1,971	26	...	...	...	2	1,971	26
Total ...	38	6,668	398	...	...	...	21	4,261	232	2	1,971	26	...	...	...	2	1,971	26	40	8,639	424	...	...	...	40	8,639	424

Digitized by Google

(VESSELS CLEARED)

No. 3—Number, Tonnage and Crews of STEAM VESSELS cleared at Port Louis, Mauritius, in the year 1918

United Kingdom	13	41,162	803	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	41,162	803	...	...	...	13	41,162	803
British Possessions: British Burmah	...	...	...	1	3,716	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,716	83	1	3,716	83
Cape Colony	2	5,599	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,599	67	...	...	...	2	5,599	67
Ceylon	...	...	...	1	25,572	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,572	31	1	2,572	31
India	11	33,137	891	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	10,184	288	...	...	...	...	...	17	43,321	1,179	...	...	...	17	43,321	1,179
Natal	1	3,793	91	2	5,731	65	...	...	...	9	20,616	472	3	7,559	159	...	...	10	24,409	563	5	13,290	224	15	37,699	787
Dependencies of Mauritius	2	1,145	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,145	53	...	...	...	2	1,145	53
Europe—France	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	16,580	730	...	...	...	...	...	6	16,580	730	...	...	...	6	16,580	730
Africa: Delagoa Bay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,320	51	1	3,243	37	...	...	1	2,320	51	1	3,243	37	2	5,563	88
Madagascar	6	5,635	177	4	5,335	179	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	5,635	177	4	5,335	179	10	10,970	356
Port Amelia	1	2,438	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,438	52	...	...	...	1	2,438	52
Port Said	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8,624	225	...	...	...	...	...	3	8,624	225	...	...	...	3	8,624	225
Réunion	2	304	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	1,080	143	1	60	8	...	...	20	1,384	172	1	60	8	21	1,444	180
Suez	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,689	33	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,689	33	...	...	...	1	2,689	33
Total	38	93,213	2,163	8	17,354	358	...	...	...	44	62,093	1,942	5	10,862	204	...	...	82	155,306	4,105	13	28,216	562	95	183,522	4,667

No. 4—Number, Tonnage and Crews of SAILING VESSELS cleared at Port Louis, Mauritius, in the year 1918

British Possessions: Australia	1	664	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	664	17	...	...	...	1	664	17
Cape Colony	2	154	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	648	10	...	...	...	...	...	3	802	23	...	...	...	3	802	23
India	2	809	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	809	30	...	...	...	2	809	30
Seychelles	5	468	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	468	45	...	...	...	5	468	45
Singapore	1	520	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	520	14	...	...	...	1	520	14
Zanzibar	4	759	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	759	42	...	...	...	4	759	42
Dependencies of Mauritius	19	2,548	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	2,548	180	...	...	...	19	2,548	180
Africa: Mombassa	4	2,501	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2,501	59	...	...	...	4	2,501	59
Réunion	1	99	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	99	8	...	...	...	1	99	8
America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,802	20	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,802	20	...	...	...	1	1,802	20
Total	39	8,522	408	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,450	30	...	...	...	...	...	41	10,972	438	...	...	...	41	10,972	438

Digitized by Google

VESSELS CALLING AT PORT LOUIS DURING 1918

I.—*Vessels entered and cleared at the Customs*

Nationality	Steam Vessels									Sailing Vessels									Total Vessels								
	With Cargo			In Ballast			Total			With Cargo			In Ballast			Total			With Cargo			In Ballast			Total		
	No.	Tons	Crews	No.	Tons	Crews	No.	Tons	Crews	No.	Tons	Crews	No.	Tons	Crews	No.	Tons	Crews	No.	Tons	Crews	No.	Tons	Crews	No.	Tons	Crews
Vessels entered																											
British	40	90,842	2,098	8	21,806	476	48	112,648	2,569	38	6,668	398	...	...	...	38	6,668	398	78	97,510	2,491	8	21,806	476	86	119,316	2,967
American	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,971	26	...	...	...	2	1,971	26	2	1,971	26	...	...	...	2	1,971	26
Chinese	2	2,230	101	...	...	...	2	2,230	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,230	101	...	...	...	2	2,230	101
Dutch	2	5,624	109	...	...	...	2	5,624	109	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,624	109	...	...	...	2	5,624	109
French	24	23,442	1,441	4	1,684	83	28	25,126	1,524	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	23,442	1,441	4	1,684	83	28	25,126	1,524
Japanese	8	21,446	469	...	...	...	8	21,446	469	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	21,446	469	...	...	...	8	21,446	469
Norwegian	2	6,486	75	...	...	...	2	6,486	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6,486	75	...	...	...	2	6,486	75
Portuguese	1	306	29	...	...	...	1	306	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	306	29	...	...	...	1	306	29
Spanish... ...	2	4,190	61	...	...	...	2	4,190	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,190	61	...	...	...	2	4,190	61
Swedish	3	6,076	86	...	...	...	3	6,076	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6,076	86	...	...	...	3	6,076	86
Total	84	160,642	4,464	12	23,490	559	96	184,132	5,023	40	8,639	424	...	...	...	40	8,639	424	124	169,281	4,888	12	23,490	559	136	192,771	5,447
Vessels cleared																											
British	38	93,213	2,163	8	19,192	375	46	112,405	2,538	39	8,522	408	...	...	...	39	8,522	408	77	101,735	2,571	8	19,192	375	85	120,927	2,946
American	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	648	10	...	...	...	1	648	10	1	648	10	...	...	...	1	648	10
Chinese	2	2,230	101	...	...	...	2	2,230	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,230	101	...	...	...	2	2,230	101
Dutch	1	2,812	45	1	2,812	64	2	5,624	109	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,812	45	1	2,812	64	2	5,624	109
French	26	22,532	1,057	2	1,564	65	28	24,096	1,122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	22,532	1,057	2	1,564	65	28	24,096	1,122
Japanese	8	21,446	440	...	...	...	8	21,446	440	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	21,446	440	...	...	...	8	21,446	440
Norwegian	1	2,501	150	2	4,648	58	3	7,149	208	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,501	150	2	4,648	58	3	7,149	208
Portuguese	1	306	29	...	...	...	1	306	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	306	29	...	...	...	1	306	29
Spanish	2	4,190	62	...	...	...	2	4,190	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,190	62	...	...	...	2	4,190	62
Swedish	3	6,076	58	...	...	...	3	6,076	58	1	1,802	20	...	...	...	1	1,802	20	3	7,878	78	...	...	...	3	7,878	78
Total	82	155,306	4,105	13	28,216	562	95	183,522	4,667	41	10,972	438	...	...	...	41	10,972	438	123	166,278	4,543	13	28,216	562	136	194,494	5,105

Digitized by Google

Total acreage of the Colony	Estimated acreage of land under cultivation	Estimated acreage of Forests and Crown Lands	Estimated acreage of uncultivated lands (by difference)	Use of uncultivated lands (Column 4)	
				Economic, industrial, military and residential occupation	Waste Lands by difference
1	2	3	4	5	6
Mainland : 439,451 arpents =458,348 acres.	209,365 arpents	102,000 arpents*	128,086 arpents	42,138 arpents	85,948 arpents
With Ile Ronde, Ile d'Ambre, Flat Island, &c., 441,802 arpents =460,800 acres	=47.7 o/o of the mainland	=23.2 o/o	=29.1 o/o	=9.6 o/o	=19.5 o/o

Cultivated Lands. (Column 2)		Uncultivated Lands. (Column 5). [Economic, industrial, military and residential occupation]	
Crops. [1 arpent =1,043 acre]	Area (arpents)	Use of the land	Area (arpents)
Sugar cane	168,670	Public Railways,—about	1,000
Aloe	20,000		
Tea	300	„ Roads	2,700
Vanilla	250		
Pistache	1,140	Area connected with the "exploitation" of Sugar Estates : Roads, tram lines, buildings (camps, &c.), factory yard, sidings, canals, reservoirs, pasture ground, &c.	
Banana	1,100		
Potatoes	250		
Assolement	3,100		
Maize	6,500		
Orchards (outside Crown Lands) ...	750	On Estates with usine, about ...	10,000
Coconuts	750	„ without usine, „ ...	4,000
Vegetable Gardens	1,250		
Manioc	5,575	Indian villages, about	3,000
		Town of Port Louis	1,288
Other Crops : Ginger, onions, &c., patates (1,525), arouilles (500), tomatoes (650), garlic, tobacco, pine apples, &c.	4,230	District towns : Curepipe, 2,150 arpents ; Beau-Bassin—Rose-Hill, 2,450 ; Quatre Bornes, 1,050. Total 5,650, less cane plantations, &c., about 800	4,850
	213,865	Proclaimed villages, hamlets and residential occupation outside towns, proclaimed villages and Sugar Estates	3,600
Deduct for double or multiple utilization of the ground, simultaneously with main crop, or in rotation with some other crop, in the same year, about	4,500	Military Camps, aloe factories, cemeteries, lime-kilns, abattoirs, sanitary establishments, distilleries, "Salines," &c.	2,000
		Permanent pastures and hay area outside Sugar Estates and Crown Lands	6,000
		Acacia area outside Sugar Estates and Crown Lands (Seeds and firewood)	2,500
		Loan Office land at Tamarin Falls	1,200
Total cultivated area ...	209,365		42,138

* Out of which 86,367 arpents are under the control of the Forest Department : Crown Lands, 70,005 ; Mountain Reserves, 10,122 ; River Reserves, &c., 6,240 arpents.

Digitized by Google

CULTIVATED LANDS ON ESTATES

Districts	Sugar Cane: Area cultivated by Estates or on Estates by "métayers"	Various—Estimated number of arpents under each kind of Crop: Orchards	Planted trees	Manioc	Maize	Aloe	Coconut	Potatoes	Kitchen Gardens	Assolement	Vacoa	Nursery Grounds	Cocoa	Ylang-Ylang	Coffee	Vanilla	Pistache	Petite Culture	Camp Gardens	Sweet potatoes	Total "Various"	Grand Total
Pamplemousses (Estates) ...	9,066	39	139	199	211	645	3	...	21	660	2	3	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	12	1,941	11,007
" " métayers " ...	3,556	...	...	468	124	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	95	15	213	1,318	4,874
R. du Rempart (Estates) ...	12,677	120	725	417	244	1,099	53	...	11	1,396	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	4,156	16,833
" " métayers " ...	4,225	...	...	189	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	18	11	62	338	4,563
Flacq (Estates) ...	14,457	106	2,282	169	80	1,205	13	...	13	208	56	7	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	93	4,235	18,692
" " métayers " ...	9,495	...	...	742	557	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	83	82	47	1,488	10,983
Moka (Estates) ...	13,096	...	81	10	182	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	...	...	47	393	13,489
" " métayers " ...	2,484	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	10	10	35	2,519
Pl. Wilhems (Estates) ...	4,141	23	251	42	49	690	2	...	5	25	2	4	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	60	1,165	5,306
" " métayers " ...	2,697	...	...	121	267	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	8	8	448	2,845
Black River (Estates) ...	3,791	102	1,795	37	121	8,525	113	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	8	..	..	2	10,713	14,504
" " métayers " ...	409	...	...	14	841	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	14	10	990	1,399
Savanne (Estates) ...	16,542	55	935	54	314	...	19	...	17	450	5	27	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	52	1,931	18,473
" " métayers " ...	1,613	...	...	262	424	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	67	37	29	873	2,486
Grand Port (Estates) ...	18,844	245	1,751	357	391	100	106	...	15	357	42	4	13	...	15	8	...	...	...	105	3,509	22,353
" " métayers " ...	5,020	...	...	434	605	...	...	30	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	30	96	24	37	1,256	6,276
All districts (Estates) ..	92,614	690	7,959	1,285	1,592	12,264	309	...	92	3,096	118	56	14	...	21	11	96	...	...	440	28,043	120,657
" " métayers " ...	29,199	...	...	2,230	2,876	...	...	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	451	478	151	416	6,746	35,945
Total ...	121,813	690	7,959	3,515	4,468	12,264	309	144	92	3,096	118	56	14	..	21	11	547	478 *	151	856	34,789	156,602

* Plus : About 800 arpents in "entrelignes"—pumpkins, arouilles, tomatoes, etc.

STATEMENT SHEWING THE MACHINERY ON SUGAR ESTATES (1918 CROP)

Districts	Boilers: Multitubular	Boilers: Stirling, &c.	Economizers	"Sécheries"	"Fascines"	Derricks	Mills: No. of Mills	Mills: Crushers	No. of Messchaert cylinders	Juice-heaters: Ordinary	Juice-heaters: Under pressure	Defecators	"Décanteurs"	Filter-presses: No.	Filter-presses: No. of plates	Evaporation plant. Factories using: One Triple-Effect	One Quadruple	One Triple and one Quadruple	Double Triple	Double Quadruple	Quintuple or Sextuple	Total No. of Columns	Factories having Barometric condensers	Vacuum pans	Cristallisers in motion	Centrifugals: Cail type	Weston type	No. of usines having Electric light	No. of dynamos	No. of suction gas Engines	No. of usines connected with Central Telephone	No. of Factories
Pamplemousses ...	33	...	3	1	4	...	26	3	11	17	3	76	81	34	589	4	2	2	...	...	...	37	3	26	86	96	32	8	11	5	3	8
Rivière du Rempart ...	20	1	3	...	5	1	15	2	16	10	2	53	65	28	473	1	2	...	1	1	...	25	4	19	78	59	33	5	8	3	2	5
Flacq ...	38	...	5	...	3	1	28	2	30	23	3	80	95	42	745	1	5	1	1	...	...	37	1	37	132	97	64	8	10	2	...	8
Moka ...	29	...	5	1	3	3	17	3	28	17	6	75	38	34	675	1	2	...	1	...	1	29	1	30	88	62	41	5	7	1	3	5
Plaines Wilhems ...	17	1	3	...	3	...	13	...	12	13	2	48	25	25	394	2	1	...	1	...	...	16	1	17	65	52	30	4	6	1	3	4
Black River ...	5	...	1	...	...	1	4	1	6	2	2	20	23	9	197	1	...	..	...	...	...	3	...	7	18	12	8	1	1	1	...	1
Savanne ...	42	...	9	...	2	1	33	4	30	31	2	130	103	48	887	2	5	...	4	...	...	54	1	43	154	111	65	11	17	2	...	11
Grand Port ...	47	...	7	...	7	...	36	3	14	32	2	130	94	61	1,001	2	7	1	1	1	...	59	..	44	133	183	59	12	16	6	1	12
Total ...	231	2	36	2	27	7	172	18	147	145	22	612	524	281	4,961	14	24	4	9	2	1	260	11	223	754	672	332	54	76	21	12	54
Last year ...	234	5	31	1	27	7	174	18	113	145	22	624	563	280	5,289	16	22	4	9	3	1	267	11	228	764	680	338	55	83	22	12	55

Digitized by Google

TOTAL ESTIMATED AREA IN SUGAR CANE—(END OF 1918)

In arpents.—One arpent = 1.043 acre

Districts	Estates with usine		Total	Estates without usine		Total on Estates	Off Estates	Total area in cane in the District	Total area of the District	% of the District in cane	% of the whole Colony in cane
	Estate plantations	Planters on Estates		Estate plantations	Planters						
Pamplemousses	6,322	2,379	8,701	2,744	1,177	12,622	6,766	19,388	42,339	45.8	11.5
Rivière du Rempart	6,477	80	6,557	6,200	4,145	16,902	5,752	22,654	33,996	66.6	13.4
Flacq	6,402	2,129	8,531	8,055	7,366	23,952	8,738	32,690	70,256	46.5	19.4
Moka	6,794	1,268	8,062	6,302	1,216	15,580	4,737	20,317	54,611	37.2	12.1
Plaines Wilhems	1,813	466	2,279	2,328	1,931	6,538	8,726	15,264	48,169	31.7	9.0
Black River	356	223	579	3,435	186	4,200	690	4,890	61,194	8.0	2.9
Savanne	13,611	1,033	14,644	2,931	580	18,155	4,212	22,367	57,987	38.6	13 3
Grand Port	12,792	3,868	16,660	6,052	1,152	23,864	7,236	31,100	61,537	50.5	18.4
Port Louis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,362	...	...
Total	54,567	11,446	66,013	38,047	17,753	121,813	46,857	168,670	439,451	38.8	100.0

Remarks

Estate Cultivation :
Estates with usine ... 54,567 arp.
Do. without usine ... 38,047 „
92,614 = 54.9% of the total cane cultivation
out of which cultivated by Indian Estate owners ... 9,114 = 9.8% of Estate cultivation

Districts	Planters on Estates			Planters off Estates			Indian cane cultivation in the Colony					
							On Estates		Off Estates	Area grown by Indian Estate owners	Grand total area grown by Indians	% of the total of the district in cane
	Indian Cultivation	Non-Indian	Total	Indian cultivation	Non-Indian	Total	On morcelt. in course of liberation	On land held on lease or otherwise but belonging to Estates				
Pamplemousses	2,923	633	3,556	6,130	636	6,766	1,613	1,310	6,130	261	9,314	48.0
Rivière du Rempart	4,070	155	4,225	4,490	1,262	5,752	3,515	555	4,490	1,280	9,840	43.4
Flacq	7,735	1,760	9,495	8,245	493	8,738	4,210	3,525	8,245	1,824	17,804	54.5
Moka	2,226	258	2,484	4,128	609	4,737	2,087	139	4,128	1,837	8,191	40.3
Plaines Wilhems	2,077	320	2,397	6,927	1,799	8,726	1,450	627	6,927	200	9,204	60.3
Black River	161	248	409	223	467	690	...	161	223	100	484	9.9
Savanne	1,588	25	1,613	3,411	801	4,212	280	1,308	3,411	1,925	6,924	31.0
Grand Port	3,756	1,264	5,020	6,521	715	7,236	1,114	2,642	6,521	1,687	11,964	38.4
Total	24,536	4,663	29,199	40,075	6,782	46,857	14,269	10,267	40,075	9,114	73,725	43.7

Total Indian cultivation... ... 73,725 arpents
On lease ... ... 10,267 „ = 13.9% of Indian cultivation
Freehold or in course of liberation 63,458 „ = 86.1% „

Total area under cane :—		Arpents	Increase	Total Indian cane cultivation :—	Arp.	% of total cane cultivation
June-Aug.	1909...	127,745...	—	1909...	No data	—
end of	1910...	144,296...	16,551	1910...	45,914	31.8
—	1911...	144,480...	184	1911...	47,743	33.0
—	1912...	147,897...	3,417	1912...	50,067	33.8
—	1913...	153,416...	5,519	1913...	54,887	35.7
—	1914...	159,172...	5,756	1914...	59,132	37.1
—	1915...	163,409...	4,237	1915...	65,197	39.9
—	1916...	167,560...	4,151	1916...	72,388	43.2
—	1917...	168,366...	806	1917...	72,633	43.1
—	1918...	168,670...	304	1918...	73.725	43.7
	Total	...	40,925			

Digitized by Google

LIVE STOCK ON ESTATES

Belonging to Estates

Districts	Horses	Poneys	Mules	Donkeys	Milch Cattle: Bulls	Milch Cattle: Cows	Milch Cattle: Calves	Draught Cattle: At work	Draught Cattle: In herds	Total horned cattle	Sheep	Pigs	Goats
Pamplemousses ...	31	13	2	..	4	12	14	440	292	762	101	2	...
Rivière du Rempart	45	20	3	1	20	162	204	708	1,428	2,522	669	175	237
Flacq	64	21	1	...	1	11	17	719	1,901	2,649	67	24	86
Moka	33	11	...	...	7	3	5	403	369	787	16	21	8
Plaines Wilhems	25	6	1	...	...	1	1	260	187	449	97	12	20
Black River	11	4	2	172	8	27	13	653	2,913	3,614	242	56	245
Savanne ...	85	14	1	...	2	6	4	766	235	1,013	151	21	16
Grand Port	79	12	2	5	3	6	7	830	418	1,264	234	3	48
Total ...	373	101	12	178	45	228	265	4,779	7,743	13,060	1,577	314	660

Belonging to People residing on Estates

	Horses	Poneys	Mules	Donkeys	Bulls	Cows	Calves	At work	In herds	Total horned cattle	Sheep	Pigs	Goats
Pamplemousses ...	3	1	...	1	10	145	150	28	41	374	7	375	430
Rivière du Rempart	...	2	...	...	7	402	389	52	...	850	63	184	822
Flacq	2	...	...	...	8	238	217	72	...	535	5	616	1,443
Moka	...	...	...	...	9	245	216	24	...	494	1	319	96
Plaines Wilhems	...	...	...	...	1	182	213	18	...	414	...	89	240
Black River	...	...	1	1	8	114	159	50	...	331	...	198	1,454
Savanne	2	2	...	...	18	272	279	32	...	601	65	1,106	504
Grand Port	...	1	...	1	25	308	290	44	...	667	24	771	1,479
Total ...	7	6	1	3	86	1,906	1,913	320	41	4,266	165	3,658	6,468
To Estates ...	373	101	12	178	45	228	265	4,779	7,743	13,060	1,577	314	660
Total on Estates ...	380	107	13	181	131	2,134	2,178	5,099	7,784	17,326	1,742	3,972	7,128
Last year ...	408	126	25	177	113	2,315	2,058	4,856	8,005	17,347	1,522	3,647	7,316

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT ON SUGAR ESTATES

Districts	Tramways (kilometres)	Locomotives	Wagons	"Tractions"	Trucks
Pamplemousses ...	125	17	495	4	18
Rivière du Rempart ...	172	26	815	3	28
Flacq ...	228	38	1,010	2	20
Moka ...	250	32	1,162	1	12
Plaines Wilhems ...	63	8	319	...	...
Black River ...	41	3	97	...	...
Savanne ...	218	29	1,147	4	29
Grand Port ...	275	29	1,149	4	17
Total ...	1,372	182	6,194	18	124

FACTORIES OWNERSHIP

Districts	No. of Factories	Private Owners	Local Companies	English Companies	Indian Element
Pamplemousses ...	8	2	5	...	1*
Rivière du Rempart ...	5	2	2	1	...
Flacq ...	8	1	6	1	...
Moka ...	5	2	2	1	...
Plaines Wilhems ...	4	1	2	1	...
Black River ...	1	...	1	...	...
Savanne ...	11	4	6	1	...
Grand Port ...	12	8	3	1	...
Total ...	54	20	27	6	1

* Is run by a non-Indian Society.

Digitized by Google

COLLECTION

Average rate of Wages for Labour

Class of Labour	Per annum	Per day	Per task or job
Prædial ...	Rs. 96 to Rs. 120 besides rations, medical care and lodgings (adults).	R. 0.75 to Rs. 2.00	Varies.
Domestic ...	Rs. 180 to Rs. 300 with lodgings and medical care.	.....	Not employed by task.
Trades ...	Rs. 300 to Rs. 960 with lodgings and medical care when on Estates.*	Rs.1.50 to Rs. 3.00	Varies according to nature of occupation.

* Chauffeurs of motor cars earn Rs. 40 to 60 per mensem, coachmen Rs. 20 to Rs. 30.

Average prices of various articles of Use for Consumption 1918

	Prices in			
	January	April	July	October
Wheaten flour, (from India) per ½ kilo. ..	From 22 cents in February to 31 cents from November			
Wheaten bread, per ½ kilo. ...	From R. 0.29·4 to R. 0.41·7 (In Port Louis)			
	„ 0.35·7 „ 0.50 (In Country)			
Horses, per head	„ Rs. 400 „ Rs. 1,000			
Horned cattle, per head ...	„ 150 „ 200 (from Madagascar)			
	„ 300 „ 500 (Creole)			
Goats, do.	„ 10 „ 20			
Swine, do.	„ Rs. 30 to Rs. 50 and from Rs. 80 to Rs. 160			
Milk, per litre	„ R. 0.17 to R. 0.24			
Butter (fresh) ½ kilo. (colonial) ...	Rs. 1.75	Rs. 1.75	Rs. 1.80	Rs. 1.80
Butter (salt) per ½ kilo.	1.80	2.25	2.25	2.25
Cheese, per ½ kilo.	2.75	2.50	2.50	2.50
Beef, (salted) per 150 kilos.	200.00	225.00	225.00	225.00
Pork, (salted) per 100 kilos.	150.00	160.00	170.00	180.00
Rice, per ½ kilo.	Burmah—14 cents. Calcutta, Bombay & Kuratchee—from 19 to 22 cents			
Maize (retail price)	9 to 16 cents per ½ kilo.			
Coffee, per 50 kilos.	Rs. 62.00	Rs. 58.00	Rs. 56.00	Rs. 56.00
Tea, per ½ kilo.	1.25	1.35	1.35	1.35
Tea, Local	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15
Sugar	14 cents per ½ kilo.			
Salt	7 „ „			
Wine, per cask	Rs. 220.00	Rs. 225.00	Rs. 260.00	Rs. 320.00
Beer, per case of 12 bottles	12.00	12.00	14.75	14.75
Tobacco, per 50 kilos.	225.00	225.00	175.00	175.00
Lard, per 50 kilos.	105.00	105.00	116.00	116.00

Digitized by Google

CROWN LAND RETURNS

No. 1.—*Crown Lands in Mauritius and its Dependencies granted or sold during the year ended 30th June* 1918.

Place	Locality	Name of Purchaser or Grantee	Area in Arpents* Free Grant	Private sale	Public auction	Amount realized by sale	Amount received during the year ended	Amount outstanding on 30.6.18	Remarks
					A. P.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Mauritius	Bernardin & Lacaille streets, Port Louis ...	François Xavier Rayeroux for Miss Marie N. Rayeroux	...	...	0.12	75 ...	37 50	37 50	.....
	Trou d'Eau Douce, Flacq	Samuel Béguinot	...	...	0.10	72 ...	72 ...	... ...	.....
	Western Suburb, Port Louis	Letellier d'Orvilliers and G. Prosper	...	...	0.82	370 ...	... ...	370 ...	.....
			...	...	1.04	517 ...	109 50	407 50	

No. 2.—*Crown Lands and Barachois in Mauritius and its Dependencies (except Rodrigues) in charge of the Public Works Department under lease for one year or more from 1st July* 1917 *to 30th June* 1918, *or paying rent without lease, with amounts of rent due and sums received also arrears outstanding* 30.6.18.

Mauritius and Dependencies ...	Number of leases	Nature of land under lease with area in arpents*: Leases in bare land	Pas Géométriques and free planting leases	Docks and Patent Slips	Islands adjacent the coast Dependencies	Barachois	Arrears of rent due on 30.6.18	Rent falling due from 1.7.17 to 30.6.18	Interest due on account of late payment of rent	Total	Receipts to 30.6.18 for arrears in Column 4	Receipts for rent falling due from 1.7.17 to 30.6.18	Receipts on interest in column 6	Arrears outstanding on 30.6.18	Total	Receipts for rent paid in advance for periods after 30.6.18
		A. P.	A. P.	A. P.	A. P.	A. P.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Port Louis	172	184 26	180 ...	14 27	... ...	... ...	40 17	20,086 86	25 68	20,152 71	20 92	20,036 27	25 68	69 84	20,152 71	279 33
Pamplemousses	70	178 ...	544 20	... ...	... ...	... ...	53 84	2,242 69	24 70	2,321 23	53 84	2,193 87	24 70	48 82	2,321 23	86 26
Rivière du Rempart ...	164	123 55	911 87	... ...	980 ...	361 77	82 40	2,912 88	5 17	3,000 45	47 40	2,909 84	5 17	38 04	3,000 45	... ...
Flacq	132	171 07	2,907 32	... ...	316 ...	187 72	222 16	6,182 51	26 97	6,431 64	30 40	5,965 58	26 97	408 69	6,431 64	37 00
Grand Port	145	386 94	712 97	... ...	74 ...	118 ...	84 67	5,781 38	39 37	5,905 42	84 67	5,773 51	39 37	7 87	5,905 42	175 35
Savanne	142	112 26	696 10	... ...	... ...	... ...	1 00	5,471 07	35 55	5,507 62	1 00	5,471 07	35 55	... ...	5,507 62	82 27
Black River	198	375 98	1,323 96	... ...	222 96	83 79	54 06	3,021 17	11 83	3,087 06	51 31	2,986 32	11 83	37 60	3,087 06	3 36
Plaines Wilhems	133	304 65	... ...	.. ...	... ...	... ...	... 68	613 16	11 98	625 82	... 68	613 16	11 98	... ...	625 82	16 30
Moka	9	233 13	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	753 00	1 79	754 79	... ...	699 00	1 79	54 00	754 79	24 00
Dependencies	7	... ...	... ...	... ...	685 55	... ...	... ...	1,126 00	... ...	1,126 00	... ...	1,126 00	... ...	... ...	1,126 00	... ...
Total ...	1,172	2,069 84	7,276 42	14 27	2,278 51	751 28	538 93	48,190 72	183 04	48,912 74	290 22	47,774 62	183 04	664 86	48,912 74	703 87

* The arpent is equal to 1.043 acre nearly.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—*Return of cases in which costs of deeds of Lease or Sale have been reduced or remitted during the year ended 30th June* 1918 *under Ordinance* 19 *of* 1876 *and* 18 *of* 1907

District	Lessee	Extent of land	Lease		Legal amount of costs	Costs Paid	Costs Remitted	Remarks
			Yearly rent	Period of lease				
		Arpents	Rs. c.	Years.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Port Louis ...	Arthur Manique ...	0.06	6.00	9 & a fraction	18.45	3.00	15.45	M.P. 2595/17
do. ...	Marie Dick	0.84	1.00	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	M.P. 742/17 Govt. Notice No. 31 of 1917
do. ...	Ww. Ls. Berger Constant ...	0.78	1.00	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	Berger Constant ...	0.86	1.00	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	Jean Emilien Voltaire ...	1.25	1.00	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	Erthemise Voltaire ...	0.80	1.00	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	F. de Lahaye	0.91	1.00	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	Arlapen	1.35	1.00	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	Mrs. Louis Sangaraille ...	0.87	1.00	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	Mamode Issac	0.86	1.00	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	Jajamoulkhan	0.86	1.00	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	Oscar Nelson	0.10	6.00	9 & a fract.	18 45	3.00	15.45	M.P. 3531/17
Riv. du Rempart...	E Jourdan	0.29	3.00	10	18.45	3.00	15.45	,, 2462/17
do. ...	Poor Law Commissioner for Mrs. M. E. Berthelot ...	1.57	6.00	10	18.45	3.00	15.45	,, 3055/17
Flacq ...	Dookee Prayag	5.00	5.00	1	18.45	3.00	15.45	M.P. 3684/17
do. ...	Baldeep Halooman ...	5.00	5.00	1	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	Bajnuth Bawan ...	5.00	5.00	1	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	Mahabeer Bagobeen ...	5.00	5.00	1	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	Sith Bissessur	5.00	5.00	1	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	Jean Simon for heirs C. Simon	0.35	9.00	10	36.90	6.00	30.90	M.P. 4266/17
do. ...	Ramgoolam Seeballuck ...	5.00	5.00	3 & a fract.	18.45	3.00	15.45	,, 652/18
Grand Port ...	Sister Marie de l'Annonciation	0.85	3.00	10	18.45	3.00	15.45	,, 3927/17
Black River ...	Seetal Partab	3.00	3.00	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	M.P. 1705/17
do. ...	Ramchandur Khaïdoo ...	3.00	3.00	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	Ramdass Kasseran ...	3.00	3.00	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	Boodeea Matoora ...	3.00	3.00	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	Barboo Matoora ...	3.00	3.00	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	Bugul Matoora	3.00	3.00	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	Jean Edouard Betsy ...	0.24	6.00	10	18.45	3.00	15.45	M P. 2436/17
do. ...	Alfred Bebé	2.00	2.00	3	18.45	3 00	15.45	M.P. 2509/17
do. ...	J. C Césarine	2.00	2.00	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	H. Théodore	2.00	2.00	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	G. Laville	3.00	3 00	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	B. Lubin	3.00	3.00	3	18.45	3.00	15 45	
do. ...	J. Casmally	3.00	3.00	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	C. Adrien	3.00	3.00	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	J. Sulliman	2.00	2.00	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	
o. ...	P. Lachiffonnière ...	2.00	2.00	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	M. Argand	3.00	3.00	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	D. Camal	1.00	1.00	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	L. Octave	3.02	3.00	3	18.45	3.00	15 45	
do. ...	B. Lelarge	2 00	2.00	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	A. Claudius	3.00	3.00	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	L. Mamedy	2.00	2.00	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	J. Victor	3.00	3.00	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	I. Appadoo	3.00	3.00	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	C. Prefum	2.00	2.00	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	Henri Lauricourt ...	3.00	3.00	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	Mélidor Claudius ...	1.00	1.00	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	François Caëtane ...	3.10	3.00	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	Philibert Hubert ...	1.50	1.50	3	18.45	3.00	15 45	
do. ...	Marcel Myriam... ...	2.00	2.00	3	18 45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	Michel Ramen	2.00	2.00	3	18.45	3.00	15 45	
do. ...	Benjamin Frime ...	3.00	3.00	3	18.45	3 00	15.45	
do. ...	Marday Valaydon ...	1.07	1.00	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	J. Marie	3.00	3.00	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	Louis Joseph Actif ...	1.00	1.00	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	E. Veerasamy	2.00	2.00	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	Eléonore Brunel ...	2.00	2.00	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	M. Caëtane	2.00	2 00	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	Léon Azor	1.50	1.50	3	18.45	3.00	15.45	

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—*Return of cases in which costs of Deeds of Lease or Sale have been reduced or remitted during the year ended 30th June 1918 under Ordinance 19 of 1876 and 18 of 1907.*—(Contd.)

District	Lessee	Extent of land	Lease: Yearly rent	Lease: Period of lease	Legal amount of costs	Costs Paid	Costs Remitted	Remarks
		Arpents	Rs. c.	Years	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Black River ...	Auguste Marie	1.00	1.00	2	18.45	3.00	15.45	M.P. 742/17 Govt. Notice No. 31 of 1917
do. ...	O. Johnson	0.87	1.00	2	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	I. Michel	1.00	1.00	2	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	Maurice Ducasse ...	1.00	1.00	2	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	Jean François	0.98	1.00	2	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	P. Valentin	1.00	1.00	2	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	Moïse Louis	1.95	2.00	2	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	Lamy Nina	1.40	1.00	2	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	Emile Leste	0.87	1.00	2	18.45	3.00	15.45	
do. ...	Joseph Hector	1.00	1.00	2	18.45	3.00	15.45	
	Total ...	144.10	100.00	...	1,328.40	216.00	1,112.40	

No. 4.—*Return of lands granted or sold in Mauritius during the year ended 30th June 1918*

District	Grants under 100 acres: No. of Grants	Grants under 100 acres: No. of English acres	Grants over 100 acres: No. of Grants	Grants over 100 acres: No. of English acres	Total No. of Grants	Total No. of acres granted	Value of land per acre: By Grant	Value of land per acre: By Sale	Estimated total No. of acres granted or sold in the Colony exclusive of land reacquired by Government	Estimated total No. of acres remaining ungranted or reacquired by Government	Approximate acreage of the Colony	Remarks
								Rs.				
Port Louis ...	3	0.94	...	...	3	0.94	...	474	380,459	80,341	460,800	
Flacq ...	1	0.10	...	...	1	0.10	...	720				
Total ...	4	1.04	...	...	4	1.04	...	1,194	380,459	80,341	460,800	

NOTE.—Lands are granted by Government leases and by sales. Lands which are situated on the sea coast beyond the limits of Port Louis known as Pas Géométriques cannot be sold and can only be leased by Public Auction, except those forming part of villages which have been proclaimed as such. The sales are invariably made by Public Auction. There is however an exception to this rule in cases where lands are desired for charitable, religious or educational purposes or for public utility.

Digitized by Google

GAOLS AND PRISONERS

The Statistical Return only is printed this year. The replies to questions are the same as those given in the Blue Book for 1915 with the following alterations :—

QUESTIONS :

I.—Rodrigues : Prisoner located on the separate system at night.

III.— do. : Two wards divided into 10 and 5 cells respectively.

IV.— do. : About 10 cubic feet.

IX.—(3) Escapes 1918 : Mauritius Prisons, 10 males ; Reformatory, 5 ; Rodrigues Prison, 3 males.

X.— Cost 1918 : Mauritius Prisons, Rs. 181,655.81, Reformatory and Industrial School, Rs. 20,704.15 ; Rodrigues Prison, Rs. 539.41.

XI.—Prisoner's earnings : Mauritius Prisons, Rs. 46,150.12, Reformatory and Industrial School, Rs. 4,858.78.

XII.—Rodrigues : Dormitories.—The cells are not lighted but are supervised by Police sentries through peep holes.

XIII.—Punishments : Mauritius Prisons, 22 flogging, 11 wearing chains, 20 solitary confinement in dark and light cells with bread and water diet, 57 forfeiture of remission marks only, 611 solitary confinement in light cells with bread and water diet, 726 solitary confinement in light cells with bread and water diet and forfeiture of remission marks, 32 cautioned or admonished.

Reformatory and Industrial School, 3 caned on breech, 29 stone breaking, 1 loss of grade of Monitor, 1 caned on breech and to wear special dress for six months, 2 caned on breech, stone breaking and to wear a special dress for six months. 1 cancelled, 1 caned on breech, and forfeiture of marks. 1 caned on breech stone breaking, 1 caned on breech, stone breaking and to wear a special dress till end of sentence, deprivation of the Sunday afternoon walk for six months, and forfeiture of marks, 1 fined one month's pay as Monitor, 1 loss of grade of Monitor and stone breaking, 1 stone breaking and forfeiture of marks, 2 stone breaking and to wear a special dress for six months. 3 warned

XX.—(2) Prevailing disease Prisons ; Malaria, Dysentery, Influenza, and Bronchitis. Reformatory ; Malaria

Digitized by Google

Name and nature of the Prisons (whether Common Gaol, Penitentiary, &c.)	Total number of persons committed in 1918	Number committed for				Number of those committed who have been previously convicted			Number of persons (at Col. 5) committed to Penal Imprisonment*				Daily average in Prison	Number of admissions to Hospital during the year 1918	Daily average on the Sick List	Number of deaths during the year 1918
		Debt	Non-payment of fines and costs	Safe custody till trial or for want of security	Purposes of Penal Imprisonment	Once	Twice	Thrice or more	For five years or more	For one year or more, but less than five years	For more than three months, but less than one year	For three months or less				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Port Louis and Beau Bassin :																
Central—Common gaol and house of correction	5411	19	812	1746	2834	910	520	594	8	64	531	2231	739.38	1113	34.81	21
Reformatory for boys—Penitentiary ...	131	...	...	73	58	6	3	2	9	49	...	...	69.58	135	2.66	...
Total	5542	19	812	1819	2892	916	523	596	17	113	531	2231	808.96	1248	37.47	21
For the whole Colony except Rodrigues — Men	5200	19	755	1672	2754	894	511	563	8	63	520	2163	722.57	1051	32.64	21
For the whole Colony except Rodrigues — Women	211	...	57	74	80	16	9	31	...	1	11	68	16.81	62	2.17	...
For the whole Colony except Rodrigues — Juveniles—Men ...	131	...	...	73	58	6	3	2	9	49	...	...	69.58	135	2.66	...
Total	5542	19	812	1819	2892	916	523	596	17	113	531	2231	808.96	1248	37.47	21
Rodrigues	77	...	...	44	33	6	3	7	...	2	9	22	5.7	2	.24	...

* By penal imprisonment is meant imprisonment (Col. 5) inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

Digitized by Google

CRIMINAL STATISTICS

I.—Offences

Table shewing the number of cases reported to the Police and how they were dealt with

	Total	Homicide	Other offences against the person	Prædial larceny*	Other offences against property†	Other offences
Trivial cases in which the Police refused to take proceedings ...	8,575	...	6,541	...	...	2,034
Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of evidence ...	3,991	2	69	274	3,634	12
Brought before a Magisterial Court...	8,025	12	642	242	1,683	5,446
Total... ...	20,591	14	7,252	516	5,317	7,492

* By "Prædial Larceny" is meant the offence—prevalent in the sugar-growing and Coolie importing Colonies—of robbing provision grounds and homesteads.

† Including both offences against rights of Property and injuries to the subjects of Property.

II.—Apprehensions and Summonses

Table shewing the number of Persons brought before the Magisterial Courts, by arrest, warrant or summons and how the cases were disposed of by the Magisterial Courts

(A) Magistrate Sitting alone	Number of persons discharged for want of prosecution	Number of persons discharged on the merits of the case	Number of persons summarily convicted	Number of persons committed for trial in the Superior Courts	Total
Homicide	4	1	...	16	21
Other offences against the person ...	204	256	853	4	1,317
Prædial larceny	11	38	234	...	283
Other Offences against property ...	153	421	1,988	9	2,571
Offences against the Labour Law ..	1,522	96	2,134	...	3,752
Offences against the Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ...	135	183	10,540	...	10,858
Other offences	56	170	2,655	...	2,881
Total... ...	2,085	1,165	18,404	29	21,683
(B) Bench Cases					
Homicide	...	...	...	...	...
Other offences against the person ...	...	2	11	...	13
Prædial larceny	..	...	...	...	...
Other offences against property ...	2	13	62	...	77
Offences against the Labour Law ...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against the Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ...	...	1	6	...	7
Other offences	...	2	11	...	13
Total... ...	2	18	90	...	110

Note.—Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction have not been included in these or the following tables.

Digitized by Google

III.—Summary Convictions

Table shewing the number of summary convictions for various classes of offences and the kind of punishment inflicted

(A) Magistrate sitting alone Punishment	Total	Offences against the person	Malicious injury to property	Prædial larceny	Offences against property (other than malicious injury to property and prædial larceny)	Offences against Revenue laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	Offences against Master and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to indentured coolies	Other offences
Fine	14,327	629	98	32	333	10,138	919	2,178
Imprisonment in lieu of fine where no sentence of peremptory imprisonment ...	772	71	8	6	40	329	174	144
Fine and peremptory imprisonment ...	117	10	3	...	4	11	63	26
Peremptory imprisonment without fine ...	2,628	116	25	133	1,156	15	931	252
Whipping	127	2	3	22	73	9	15	3
Bound over or other trivial punishment ...	433	24	10	41	236	38	32	52
Total... ...	18,404	852	147	234	1,842	10,540	2,134	2,655
(B) Bench Cases								
Fine	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Imprisonment in lieu of fine where no sentence of peremptory imprisonment ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fine and peremptory imprisonment ...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Peremptory imprisonment without fine ...	82	7	...	...	61	6	...	8
Whipping...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bound over or other trivial punishment ...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	3
Total... ...	90	11	1	...	61	6	...	11

Note.—Where there has been an Appeal from the Magistrate's decision the case has been entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Magistrate's original decision.

IV.—Indictments and Informations in Superior Courts

A.—*Table shewing the number of cases tried in the Supreme Court and the results of the trials*

	Number of cases in which there was a charge of	Number of cases in which there was a conviction for	Number of cases in which all perons charged were acquitted	Number of cases in which there was a *Nolle Prosequi*	Number of cases in which *no one* was convicted of the charge but there was a conviction for another offence, setting out the offence.
Murder other than wife, concubine or child...	1	...	...	...	1*
Attempt	...	...	...	...	...
Manslaughter	3	...	...	...	3†
Attempt	....	...	...	...	....
Murder of wife or concubine	...	...	...	...	...
Murder of child	1	...	...	...	1**
Assault with intent to kill	...	...	...	...	...
Rape	2	2	...	...	...
Unnatural crime	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against property with violence to the person	1	1	..	...	...
Prædial larceny	...	...	..	...	...
Other offences against property... ...	2	1	1.	...	...
Other offences against the person ...	4	2	...	...	2††
Miscellaneous offences	...	...	...	...	...
Total... ...	14	6	1	...	7

* Guilty of manslaughter. † Guilty of wounds and blows causing death.

**Guilty of concealment of birth.

††One charged with attempt at Infanticide, in one case, was found guilty of abandoning a new-born infant in a solitary place; one charged with wounds and blows causing death, in another case, was found guilty of simple wounds and blows.

Digitized by Google

B.—*Table shewing the number of persons tried before the Superior Courts and how the cases were disposed of (Includes persons charged with attempts and conspiracies to commit the several offences*

	Total	Murder other than wife or child	Attempt to murder	Manslaughter	Murder of wife, reputed wife or concubine	Child murder	Assault with intent to kill	Concealment of birth	Abortion	Rape	Unnatural crime	Other offences against the person	Offences against property with violence	Prædial larceny	Malicious injury to property	Other offences against property	Miscellaneous
Judgment for Crown	17	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	9	3	...	1	...	...
Judgment for prisoner	2	...	...	1	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Prisoner found insane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of prosecution including *nolle prosequi* and bills thrown out by Grand Jury	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Total... ...	22	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	9	5	...	2	...	...

C.—*Table shewing the number of persons convicted for various classes of offences by the Superior Courts and the kind of punishment inflicted*

Punishment	Total	Murder	Manslaughter	Attempt at Homicide	Rape	Unnatural crime	Theft with violence	Other offences against the person	Other offences against property	Malicious injury to property	Miscellaneous
Death	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Imprisonment in lieu of death sentence commuted	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Imprisonment	17	...	1	...	2	...	3	10	...	1	...
Fine without imprisonment	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Whipping	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total... ...	17	...	1	...	2	...	3	10	...	1	...

D.—*Comparative Table shewing the number of offences, apprehensions, convictions and acquittals for the last four years*

	1918	1917	1916	1915
1. The number of offences reported to the Police ...	20,591	21,797	19.638	19,974
2. The number of persons brought before the Magistrates ...	21,793	22,900	21,625	23,188
3. The number of summary convictions :—				
(1) Offences against property with violence to the person	32	6	7	...
(2) Other offences against property	2,253	1,920	1,567	1,631
(3) Other offences against the person	863	843	794	921
(4) Other offences	15,346	16 339	15,625	16,711
4. The number of convictions in the Superior Courts :—				
(1) Homicide	1	1	2	4
(2) Offencs against property with violence not amounting to homicide	3	...	...	3
(3) Other offences against property	1	1	1	...
(4) Other offences against the person	12	4	7	8
(5) Other offences	...	2	1	...
5. The number of persons acquitted :				
(1) In the Inferior Courts	1,183	1,359	1,295	1,349
(2) In the Superior Courts	2	4	1	6

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS

[FOR QUESTIONS II AND III PLEASE REFER TO BLUE BOOK FOR 1915]

QUESTION I

Hospitals	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1918	*Number admitted during the year 1918	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1918	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty: Day nurses	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty: Night nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses: Not nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses: Partial day nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses: Partial night nurses	Patients discharged: Cured	Patients discharged: Relieved	Patients discharged: Not improved	Number who died during 1918	Average stay of those: Died in 1918	Average stay of those: Discharged	Average stay of those: Remaining at the end of 1918	Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed
PORT LOUIS													days	days	days	days
Civil Hospital																
Males	125	4558	175	(a) 10	3	...	20	10	2021	2035	227	268	14	15	132	212
Females	69	2114	93	(b) 19	2	..	10	7	929	920	149	120	14	15	65	136
Prison Hospital																
Males	..	318	5.36	2	1	...	(c)	(c)	240	72	1	3	2	5.85	9.5	102
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
PAMPLEMOUSSES																
Long Mountain Hospital																
Males	18	989	20	2	1	...	...	..	594	303	14	75	11	12	21	200
Females	5	516	10	1	1	...	...	...	268	202	10	31	5	10	10	181
RIVIÈRE DU REMPART																
Poudre d'Or																
Males	15	1191	48	2	1	3	1	...	625	380	118	43	17	13	26	199
Females	4	664	27	1	...	2	1	...	451	113	47	18	9	5	23	101
FLACQ																
Males	9	1054	49.16	3	1	...	...	...	633	304	25	52	18.15	21.36	24.23	154
Females	2	687	24. 2	1	...	..	...	...	510	134	14	30	13.18	18.13	30	120
GRAND PORT																
Males	21	1164	44.49	1	1	5	...	...	627	416	38	86	19.48	13.93	19.50	268
Females	14	702	22.43	2	...	2	...	...	468	190	18	34	15.47	11.72	16.83	70
SAVANNE																
Males	25	1181	51. 7	3	1	8	...	...	1002	77	47	53	12	16.3	25	231
Females	14	574	23.	1	1	2	..	...	477	33	30	26	2	16.3	28.6	154
PLAINES WILHEMS																
New Central Prison, Beau Bassin																
Males	29	731	26.84	.	..	1	1	2	682	13	27	18	12.88	12.27	13.25	128
Barkly Asylum Beau Bassin																
Males	68	2738	124	5	2	6	12	12	1354	986	180	189	21	16	33	237
Females	52	1038	.56	2	1	1	1	1	701	215	25	103	28	18	31	365
Government Reformatory, Rose Hill																
Males	4	135	2.66	1	1	...	1	1	113	24	...	...	...	7 45	1	35
MOKA																
Males	24	1438	54	3	1	3	..	...	1300	50	29	50	9	10	8	154
Females	15	632	25	1	...	1	..	...	502	93	21	24	17	14	10	130

* Including out-door patients.
(a) Including 4 male students } not belonging to the staff.
(b) ,, 12 female students }
(c) Number not fixed. Prisoners are employed as servants.
(d) Female prisoners were treated at the Civil Hospital. A Female ward has been added to the Prison Hospital.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.—Table of cases of each kind of disease treated in the Hospitals during the year 1918 with the number of deaths from each such disease

DISEASES	Port Louis				Long Mountain		Rivière du Rempart		Flacq		Grand Port		Savanne		Plaines Wilhems								Moka		TOTAL	
	Civil Hospital		Prison Hospital												New Central Prisons		Barkly Asylum		Reformatory		Lunatic Asylum					
	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
General diseases	2,536	174	130	2	602	69	584	23	653	41	797	54	864	43	459	10	1,909	211	81	...	209	25	793	47	9,617	699
Diseases of the nervous system ...	116	11	7	1	14	..	30	2	25	4	30	3	21	2	9	1	35	5	..	...	102	8	15	1	404	38
„ „ eye	135	1	5	...	17	...	29	...	15	..	10	..	9	...	10	...	27	...	...	...	8	...	89	...	354	1
„ „ ear	26	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	3	...	9	..	6	...	..	...	6	...	..	...	3	...	20	...	78	..
„ „ nose	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	2	...	5	...	..	...	...	..	...	.	15	...
„ of circulatory system ...	17	3	2	...	43	12	12	2	9	2	30	7	4	2	4	2	33	5	...	...	...	.	30	15	184	50
„ of respiratory „ ...	402	44	52	...	34	5	185	3	127	6	229	28	65	6	44	...	145	21	22	...	7	2	60	6	1,372	121
„ of digestive „ ...	725	67	70	...	233	5	209	10	83	3	136	9	126	5	61	3	310	10	6	...	52	3	137	3	2,148	118
„ of lymphatic „ ...	242	4	12	...	80	..	108	6	87	..	51	...	31	.	18	.	96	..	3	...	5	1	29	...	764	11
„ of urinary „ ...	370	49	4	...	72	5	86	6	113	18	29	7	102	14	34	2	87	21	..	...	6	1	63	2	966	125
„ of generative organs ...	225	1	7	...	26	...	68	1	51	...	69	2	68	..	7	...	86	..	..	...	3	...	163	...	773	4
„ of organs of locomotion ...	77	5	1	...	...	...	19	1	11	1	12	...	20	1	1	..	6	1	...	...	...	..	15	...	162	9
„ of cellular tissue ...	441	12	14	...	70	1	73	2	32	2	125	5	140	2	87	...	207	9	11	...	25	1	315	..	1,540	35
„ of skin	232	...	8	...	14		76	4	84	1	146	.	74	3	4	...	183	..	10	...	36	.	31	...	898	7
Injuries	410	8	3	...	147	5	95	1	63	1	151	5	75	...	8	...	255	1	6	...	18	1	130	..	1,361	22
Parasites	182	1	2	...	81	...	86	..	164	2	42	...	98	..	10	...	183	..	.	...	7	...	175	..	1,030	3
Poisons	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1		..	...	..	...	2		.	...	...	.	4	...	11	2
Parturitions, uncomplicated ...	104	2	...	...	...	...	21	.	28	1	17	...	7	..	...	...	89	1	.	...	...	...	5	...	271	4
Affect. connected with Pregnancy ...	52	...	...	...	12	...	7	...	1	...	2	...	1	..	...	...	13	...	..	...	.	...	8	...	96	...
„ „ with Parturition	13	4	...	...	9	4	5	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	11	7	...	...	...	...	9	...	51	16
Malformations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.		...	...	..	.	..	...	..		.	...	.	..	5	...	5	..
Not specified	549	...	...	...	72	...	179	...	170	..	15	..	80		2	...	208	.	.	...	..	...	13	...	1,288	...
TOTAL ..	6,866	388	318	3	1,528	106	1,874	61	1,722	82	1,901	120	1,794	79	760	18	3,896	292	139	.	481	42	2,109	74	23,388	1,265

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV—*Continued*

Table of cases of Yellow Fever or other endemic Fever, Malarial Fever, Plague, Typhus, Small Pox, Scarlatina, Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever, Erysipelas, Pyæmia, occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients			Occurring amongst Officers			
				Resident Officers		Non-resident Officers	
	No. of cases admitted	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital* state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted	No. of deaths during 1918	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
PORT LOUIS—*Civil Hospital*							
Malarial Fever	694	Imported cases	22	...	...	..	...
Plague	...	,,	...	...	...	...	...
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	17	,,	1	..	...	...	...
Erysipelas	24	,,	7	...	...	...	...
Pyæmia	2	,,	2	...	...	...	...
Prison Hospital							
Malaria Fever	29	,,	1	...	...	58	...
Plague	..	,,	...	...		...	...
Enteric (or Typhoid) fever	...	,,	...	...	...	...	...
PAMPLEMOUSSES—*Long Mountain Hospital*							
Malarial Fever	107	,,	1	...	...	...	...
Enteric Fever	...	,,	...	...	...	...	...
Erysipelas	2	,,	...	...	...	...	...
Pyæmia	...	,,	...	...	...	...	...
Plague	...	,,	..	...	...	...	...
RIVIÈRE DU REMPART							
Poudre d'Or Hospital							
Malarial Fever	148	,,	..	28	...	40	...
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	3	,,	2	.	...	...	...
Erysipelas	11	,,	2	..	...	..	...
Pyæmia	3	,,	1	..	...	...	...
Plague	..	,,	..	...	...	...	...
FLACQ							
Malarial Fever	413	,,	2	6	...	30	...
Erysipelas	4	,,	3	..	...	...	...
Plague	..	,,	...	..	.	...	...
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	...	,,	...	..	...	...	...
GRAND PORT							
Malarial Fever	..	,,	...	...	...	...	...
Erysipelas	..	,,	.	...	...	...	...
Enteric Fever	..	,,	..	...	...	...	...
Pyæmia	..	,,	..	...	...	.	...
SAVANNE							
Malarial Fever	133	,,	...	.	...	...	...
Erysipelas	1	,,	..	...	..	.	...
Enteric Fever	3	,,		...		.	...
PLAINES WILHEMS							
New Central Prison, Beau Bassin							
Malarial Fever	161	..	...	..	...	..	...
Erysipelas	1	..		...			...
Enteric Fever	4	..	.	..	..	..	...
Pyæmia	..	..	..	...	..	..	...
Barkly Asylum, Beau Bassin							
Malarial Fever	417	..	9	...	...	...	...
Erysipelas	7	,,	4	...	...	...	...
Plague	..	,,	..	...	...	...	...
Pyæmia	...	,,	...	...	..	...	...
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	11	..	3	...	...	...	...
Lunatic Asylum, Infirmaries							
Malarial Fever	81	,,	1	3	...	47	...
Erysipelas	2	..	...	...	...	...	...
Plague	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Government Reformatory, Rose Hill							
Malarial Fever	56	,,	...	...	.	...	...
Typhoid Fever	..	..	..	...	..	...	...
Measles	...	..	...				
MOKA							
Malarial Fever	302	..	..	...	...	..	...
Erysipelas	11	..	1	...	..	...	...
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever)	22	..	2	...	...	...	...
Pyæmia	7	..	2	..	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL).

General Statistical Table

	Number of patients admitted during 1918	Daily Average Number of patients during 1918	Number of Attendants: Resident: Employed in Attendance on the Patients	Number of Attendants: Resident: Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Number of Attendants: Non-Resident: Employed in Attendance on the Patients	Number of Attendants: Non-Resident: Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Discharged: Cured	Discharged: Relieved	Discharged: Not Improved	Discharged: Number of Patients who died in 1918	Average Stay of those: Dead in 1918	Average Stay of those: Discharged	Average Stay of those: Remaining at end of 1918
			(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)							
Male ...	85	266.78	2	1	46	10	2	30	18	31	3,407.83	1,417.60	3,081.48
Female...	55	215.36	4	...	18	3	1	32	7	11	947.63	1,278.12	2,867.70
TOTAL ..	140	482.14	6	1	64	13	3	62	25	42	2,763.50	1,355.61	2,985.39

Obituary Table

Number of Deceased on Register	Age of Deceased	Sex of Deceased	Bodily Condition when admitted	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the verdict	State whether a Post Mortem exam. was held
58	60	M	Fair	Monomania ...	24. 7.93	Chronic diarrhœa and Nephritis	No Judicial enquiry held	No Post Mortem examination performed.
61	44	F	Poor	Mania ...	27. 6.17	Dysentery and intermittent fever		
10	11	M	Weak ...	Idiocy ...	22. 1.14	Epilepsy and Diarrhœa		
3	29	F	Very Wasted ...	Melancholia ...	4. 1.18	Influenza and Debility		
96	56	M	Thin	Imbecility	22.10.07	Dysentery		
131	30	F	Good	Mania ...	30.12.17	Dysentery		
235	66	M	Fair	Dementia	14.12.82	Dysentery		
67	59	M	Good	Mania ...	20. 7.04	Dysentery		
1167	64	M	Good ...	Monomania ...	6. 6.89	Dysentery		
12	45	M	Poor	Melancholia ...	2. 2.18	Acute laryngitis		
44	56	M	Fair	Mania	9. 5.04	Intermittent fever, Influenza and Diarrhœa		
36	35	M	Fair	Mania	7. 3.16	Epilepsy and cerebral congestion		
616	62	M	Thin	Dementia ...	2.10.85	Dysentery		
20	25	M	Fair	Imbecility	9. 2.12	Debility and Diarrhœa		
52	70	M	Poor	Mania	20. 5.18	Senile debility and diarrhœa		
82	18	F	Fair	Imbecility	17. 8.17	Epilepsy and intermittent fever		
51	45	M	Lean	Mania	17. 5.18	Diarrhœa		
60	63	F	Poor	Mania	16. 6.18	Epilepsy, Debility and Malarial fever		
56	26	M	Pretty Good	Imbecility	8. 6.18	Epilepsy and intermittent fever		
127	29	M	Good	Mania	29.11.15	Influenza, Intermittent fever and Diarrhœa		
24	71	M	Fair	Melancholia	13. 3.17	Senile debility		
99	65	F	Poor	Dementia	16. 9.15	Senile debility and Diarrhœa		
106	69	F	Good	Mania	22.12.96	Epilepsy and Senile debility		
33	30	M	Fair	Imbecility ...	2. 4.18	Epilepsy and Dysentery		
39	38	F	Normal ...	Mania ...	8. 4.18	Pulmonary Tuberculosis		
31	21	F	Fair ...	Mania ...	26. 3.18	Beri-beri and Influenza		
47	64	M	Good ...	Mania ...	23. 3.16	Senile debility		
869	51	M	Good	Epilep : Mania ...	24. 3.87	Epilepsy and Cerebral congestion		
9	38	M	Normal ...	Mania ...	29. 1.18	Diarrhœa and Debility		
65	48	M	Fair ...	Mania ...	2. 5.16	Pneumonia		
5	50	M	Thinly developed	Mania ...	9. 1.18	Debility		
37	30	M	Poor ...	Mania ...	4. 4.18	Debility and Morbus Cordis		
81	35	M	Fair ...	Mania ...	21. 6.16	Debility		
90	41	M	Good ...	Mania ...	3. 9.18	Asphyxia by hanging (suicidal)	J. E. held	
63	56	F	Good ...	Mania ...	3. 7.17	Dysentery and Debility		
89	76	M	Thin ...	Mania	11. 9.13	Senile debility		
107	30	F	Very good ...	Mania ...	11.10.18	Influenza and Intermittent fever	No Judicial enquiry held	No Post Mortem examination performed.
26	71	M	Good ...	Imbecility	8. 3.81	Abcess of Right Thigh and Gangrene		
81	42	M	Fair ...	Mania ...	14. 8.17	Dysentery		
86	70	M	Fair ...	Mania ...	13. 8.18	Bright's disease and Diarrhœa		
1434	54	M	Good ...	Recurrent Mania	3. 7.91	Lymphangitis and abcess of left leg		
75	55	M	Fair ...	Del : Insanity ...	1. 8.17	Debility		

(a) Including Superintendent, Steward, Matron and 3 nurses.
(b) Gate Keeper.
(c) Dispenser and Storekeeper, 6 warders, 39 male servants (including 10 night guardians) and 18 female servants, (including 6 night guardians).
(d) 1 Clerk to Superintendent's and Board's Office, 4 cooks, 1 storeman, 1 mattress maker, 1 tinsmith, 2 night guardians in the gardens, 2 washerwomen and 1 female servant to Matron's quarters.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION I.—(*Continued*)

Space and Accommodation Table

Description of Rooms	The Number of such Rooms	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient	Average Temperature		The Amount of Window Space
					Winter	Summer	
		C. Met.	Sq. Met.	C. Met.	Morning	Morning	
Dormitories	9	6356.	1811.	24.4	67.1	75.3	160 windows (1.82 × 1.05 metres) Total area 306. sq. metres
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	2	927.	299.	3.	Evening	Evening	
Single Rooms	49	1943.40	537.13	39.7	72.3	79.5	92 windows Total area 157.7 sq. metres

What is the Source of the Water Supply; the Quality of Water; and the Amount of Water available for each Patient every day?

Supplied in Iron pipes :—

1.—*Plaines Wilhems Canal.*—Quality indifferent, supply irregular during the dry season, made use of for watering purposes and for washing clothes.

2.—*Mare-aux-Vacoas Water.*—Quality generally good in the rainy season, made use of for drinking, cooking and bathing purposes.
Quality not so good in the dry season.

3.—Amount of Mare-aux-Vacoas Water supplied was about 34 gallons per patient per day in 1914.

What is the number of:

(I) Lavatories? ... Eleven (11)

(II) Baths? ... 6 Shower baths, 4 hip baths, 15 large open and 2 slate baths.

(III) Latrines? ... 25 Latrines containing 43 tubs.

What is the system of Sewerage?

No Sewers exist in this Establishment for the removal of excreta, such removal being effected by means of the dry earth system.

The tubs are collected every day by Prison labour and the service is regularly and satisfactorily performed. Rain water as well as that from the bathrooms and wash house, is carried of by surface drains and underground pipes to the vegetable gardens to be utilized for watering purposes.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT)

Restraint

Restraint	Reclusion under Lock and Key	Restraint by Attendants	Mechanical Restraint
The Number of times resorted to ...	130	Nil.	93
The Number of Persons subjected to	62		52
The greatest duration of, in any single instance.	8 hours		12 hours in case of very violent and suicidal patients

In reference to the above Table, state:

(I) By whose authority Patients are restrained? — The Superintendent or in his absence the Steward and Dispenser.

(II) What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use? — Strong canvas dresses only employed to prevent patients from destroying their clothes.
The hands attached to their strong dresses when there is much violence or attempt at suicide, also straps to both hands in case of temporary excitement.

(III) Whether any, if any, how many cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? — None.

(VI) What was the number of cases of injury to Patients?

(1).—By themselves? — 48

(2).—By other Patients? — 7

(3).—By Attendants? — Nil.

Digitized by Google

Occupation

State the extent of :— Acres. R. P.	
(I) The airing court ... 9 8 21	Belonging to the Asylum.
(II) And other grounds ... 18 2 4	
Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting ?	Yes.
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum ?	They are, weather permitting, sent out in bands of about 50 for exercise and airing in the Gardens of the Asylum.
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.	Yes, the Institution is provided with a piano, a magic lantern, a cinematograph, a gramophone, a phonograph, games of dominoes and draughts*
How many religious services were held in 1918?	No religious services held in the Asylum. The Catholics and Protestants are however visited by the Ministers of their religion.
What was the average attendance ?	
In what building, and how many could it contain ?	

GIVE THE DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PATIENTS WHO WERE EMPLOYED IN 1918.

Distinguishing the Sexes	Specifying the character of the employment		
	Agriculture and Gardening	Trade	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male...	37	46.90	38.50
Female	...	...	Wards .. ... 23.82 Washing ... ... 21.56 Sewing 16.64

QUESTION III.—(DIET)

No change since the last report in 1915

QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes :—	Males	Females
(I) Maniacal and Dangerous	158	123
(II) Quiet Chronic	28	30
(III) Melancholy and Suicidal	30	28
(IV) Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic	51	37
Total ..	267	218

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1918

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the building visited from Visits of Partial. Inspections	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary		By Acting Director Medical & Health Department		By a Committee of the Governing Body		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients	
	By Appointment	Of Surprise	By Appointment	Of Surprise	By Appointment	Of Surprise	By Appointment	Of Surprise
1. Complete Inspections ...	...	1	11	2	...	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :

(I) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things ; on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).	Nil
(II) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.	Nil
(III) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.	Nil

* One cinematograph and gramophone performance was held in 1918, the patients were also given one treat of cakes, fruit and lemonade on that occasion.

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE

Church of

District	Place	Description of Institution	Number of Boys : Girls : Total
Port Louis	Arsenal Street	School S.P.G. and Government ...	209 + 45 = 254
Plaines Wilhems...	Mangalkhan	School C.M.S. and Government ...	77 + 12 = 89
	Beau Bassin, Prison Road...	School S.P.G. and Government ...	69 + 38 = 107
	Curepipe Road	do. ...	214 + 59 = 273
	Highlands	do. ...	114 + 33 = 147
	La Caverne; Vacoas ...	School C.F.S. and Government ...	191 + 75 = 266
	Palma	School S.P.G. and Government ...	115 + 10 = 125
	Phœnix	School C.M.S. and Government ...	125 + 20 = 145
	Plaisance	do. ...	117 + 14 = 131
	Rose Hill, Edouard VII Str.	School S.P.G. and Government ...	111 + 45 = 156
Moka	Moka Village	School Diocesan and Government ...	53 + 26 = 79
	Montagne Blanche ...	do. ...	239 + 35 = 274
	Quartier Militaire	do. ...	168 + 21 = 189
	Verdun	School S.P.G. and Government ...	118 + 24 = 142
Flacq	St. Julien	School C.M.S. and Government ...	186 + 26 = 212
	Haut de Flacq	do. ...	74 + 18 = 92
	Brisée Verdière	do. ...	88 + 12 = 100
Grand Port ...	Nouvelle France	do. ...	86 + 6 = 93
	Rose Belle	do. ...	50 = 50
Savanne	Surinam	School S.P.G. and Government ...	91 + 17 = 108

Church of

District	Place	Description of Institution	No. of pupils on roll
Port Louis	Paliaca Str., Eastern Suburb.	Primary School (Mixed) Jean Le Brun Aided School.	81
Rivière du Rempart...	Roc-en-Roc, Grand Gaube...	do. Eben-Ezer Aided School.	72
Port Louis	St. John's Church	Dorcas Society (Widows' and Orphans Fund)	
P. W., Rose Hill ...	St. Andrew's Church (French)	do. do. ...	

**Roman Catho-*

District	Place	Description of Institution	No. of members
Port Louis ...	Centre of Town	Society of St. Vincent de Paul (two Conferences of Gentlemen).	130
	do.	do. One Conference of Ladies	20
	do.	Conference of St. Francis Regis	10
	do.	do. St. Antoine	6
	do.	Société de St. Joseph	100
	Eastern Suburb	Œuvre de St. Antoine	110
	Roche Bois...	St. Lazare Hospital	90
	Rempart Street	Orphanage and Hospital—Bon Secours ...	205
	Nabob „	Indian Orphanage—Dames Réparatrices ...	34
	La Paix „	Orphanage—Filles de Marie	12
	La Montagne (Canal Street)	Orphanage and Hospital—Bon Secours ...	36
Pamplemousses	Pamplemousses	Hospital—Sisters of Bon Secours	34
	Calebasses	do. Filles de Marie	111
Flacq	St. Julien	do. Sisters of Bon Secours	45
Moka ...	St. Pierre	Ladies' Conference of St. Vincent de Paul ...	75
	do.	Orphanage—Filles de Marie	7
Plaines Wilhems	Curepipe	Conference of St. Vincent de Paul (Gentlemen)	190
	do.	Société de St. Joseph	120
	do.	Société de St. Antoine	120
	Vacoas	Société de St. Joseph	24
	St. Paul's, Phœnix... ...	Conference of St. Vincent de Paul (Gentlemen)	25
	do.	Œuvre de St. Antoine	30
	Belle Rose	Hospital—Sisters of Bon Secours	121
	Beau Bassin & Rose Hill ...	Conference of St. Vincent de Paul (Gentlemen)	70
Grand Port	Mahebourg...	Orphanage and Hospital—Filles de Marie ...	30
Savanne	Chemin Grenier	Hospital—Sisters of Bon Secours	37

*For Roman Catholic State Aided Schools see Section T. They are 67 in number, supported by Govt. grants & by voluntary contributions.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS

England

How Supported	Remarks
Society for Propagation of the Gospel, and Government ...	
Church Missionary Society, and Government ...	
Society for Propagation of the Gospel, and Government ...	
Diocesan Society, and Government	
do.	
Christian Faith Society, and Government .. .	
Society for Propagation of the Gospel	
Church Missionary Society, and Government ...	
do.	
Society for Propagation of the Gospel, and Government ...	
Diocesan Fund, and Government	
do.	
do.	
Society for Propagation of the Gospel, and Government ...	
Church Missionary Society, and Government ..	
do. ...	
do.	
do. ...	
do.	
Society for Propagation of the Gospel, and Government ...	

Scotland

How Supported	Remarks
By the Minister of the French Congregation, and by Government Grant.	Head Mistress, 1 Assistant, 1 Monitress and Volunteers.
do. do. ...	Head Master, 1 Assistant, 1 Monitor and Volunteers
By voluntary contributions ..	For visiting and aiding the poor, the widows & orphans
do.	do. do.

lic Church

How Supported	Remarks
By voluntary contributions	For visiting and aiding the poor.
do.	do.
do.	do.
do.	do.
By monthly subscriptions	For mutual assistance of working classes.
do.	Distributes rice to the poor.
By Government and voluntary contributions... ...	For Lepers only.
do.	
By Immigration Office, and by Bishop of Port Louis ...	
By Poor Law Commission and voluntary contributions ...	Orphanage. Visits to poor and sick.
By voluntary contributions	do. Visits to poor and sick. Hospital for [Chinese.
By Poor Law Commission and voluntary contributions ...	
do. do. ...	
By Poor Law Commission and voluntary contributions ...	
By voluntary contributions only...	For relief of the poor.
By voluntary contributions	
By voluntary contributions only...	For relief of the poor.
By monthly contributions only	Mutual aid of working classes.
do.	do.
do.	do.
By voluntary contributions only...	For relief of the poor.
By monthly subscriptions	Distributes rice to the poor.
By Poor Law Commission and voluntary contributions ...	
By voluntary contributions only.	
By Poor Law Commission and voluntary contributions ..	
do. do. ..	

2 Schools are taught by the Christian Brothers, 14 by the Sisters of Bon Secours, and 19 by the Filles de Marie: the rest by lay teachers.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL RETURN OF CASES RELIEVED BY THE POOR LAW DEPARTMENT DURING THE YEAR 1918

Description	Remaining on 31.12.17			Admitted in 1918			Total number of cases relieved in 1918	Discharged in 1918			Died in 1918			Total dead and discharged in 1918	Remaining on 31.12.18			Remarks
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total		M.	F.	Total	
Aged and Infirm at Barkly Asylum and Religious Institutions...	258	159	417	282	167	449	866	135	63	198	116	73	189	387	289	190	479	
Orphans at Barkly Asylum and Religious Institutions ...	27	66	93	29	24	53	146	12	24	36	2	4	6	42	42	62	104	
Children of Hospital Patients at Barkly Asylum	...	1	1	10	14	24	25	8	14	22	...	...	...	22	2	1	3	
Lunatics at Barkly Asylum	70	30	100	18	6	24	124	5	1	6	14	5	19	25	69	30	99	
OUT-DOOR RELIEF																		
Pecuniary Relief	306	1,402	1,708	70	401	471	2,179	77	278	355	55	111	166	521	244	1,414	1,658	
Total ..	661	1,658	2,319	409	612	1,021	3,340	237	380	617	187	193	380	997	616	1,697	2,343	

REMARKS

The amount paid by the Poor Law Department for maintenance of paupers by the Sisters of Charity is as follows :—

(a) For an Infirm per mensem ... ... Rs. 10.00
(b) For a male or female orphan below 10 years, per mensem 6.00
(c) For a boy up to 12 years or a girl up to 14 years, per mensem 7.00

A special war allowance consisting of an increase of 12½ % has been allowed since the 1st of July 1916.

The number of Paupers remaining at the charge of the Poor Law Department on 31.12.18 were as follows :—

(a) Aged and Infirms:

Barkly Asylum	108
Rempart Street Convent	60
Calebasses do.	139
Pamplemousses do.	29
St. Julien do.	40
Chemin Grenier do.	41
Belle Rose do.	62
	479

(b) Lunatics in Barkly Asylum 99

(c) Orphans:

Barkly Asylum	39
Rempart Street Convent	40
La Paix Street do.	2
Belle Rose do.	6
Plaisance Orphanage C.M.S. ...	5
Rose Belle do. do. ...	12

(d) Children of hospital patients in Barkly Asylum Orphanage 3
(e) Out-door cases 1,358

Total ...2,343

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE NUMBER OF CASES RECEIVED INTO ASYLUMS OR GRANTED OUT-DOOR RELIEF IN 1917 & 1918

INDOOR RELIEF	1917	1918
1. Aged and Infirm at Barkly Asylum and Religious Institutions	758	866
2. Orphans at Barkly Asylum and Religious Institutions	146	146
3. Children of Hospital Patients at Barkly Asylum	7	25
4. Lunatics at Barkly Asylum	115	124
	1,026	1,161
OUT-DOOR RELIEF	2,359	2,179

Digitized by Google

RESULTS OF THE MAGNETICAL AND METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS Taken at the Royal Alfred Observatory Mauritius, Latitude 20° 5′ 39″ S; Longitude 3ʰ 50ᵐ, 12.6 S. E.

(Standard time 4 h. fast on Greenwich)

The Observatory is about 3 miles from the west coast of the Island and stands on a plain which is about 179 English feet above mean sea level. It is about 5 miles by rail from Port Louis.

The institution is fully equipped as a first class Meteorological and Seismological station.

As an Astronomical station, it possesses a 6 inch equatorial, a photoheliograph, 2 transit telescopes and several minor instruments.

The mean values of the Magnetic elements at the Observatory for the year 1918 were as follows :

Declination	West	...	10°. 3′. 21″
Dip	South	...	52 .44 . 87
Horizontal Force	C. G. S. units	...	·23149
Vertical Force	C. G. S. units	...	·30447
Total Force	C. G. S. units	...	·38248

During the year 67 earthquakes were recorded and particulars thereon forwarded monthly to the Seismological Committee of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, and published in the Bulletin.

Daily observations of rainfall were received from about 150 stations in the Colony. The annual rainfall (mean of 38 stations) for the Island was 2693·7 mm. (106·03 in.) compared with an average of 1796·51 mm. (70·71 in.)

The monthly and yearly Means and Extremes of the Meteorological Elements for the year 1918 are given in the table on next page.

Digitized by Google

Monthly and Yearly Means and Extremes of the Meteorological Elements for the Year 1918.

Month 1918.	Atmospheric Pressure.	Temperature of the Air (Cent). Highest.	Lowest.	Absolute Range.	Mean of the Daily Maxima.	Mean of the Daily Minima.	Mean of the Daily Ranges.	Mean.	Temperature of Evaporation.	Temperature of the Dew Point.	Degree of Humidity (Saturation. =100).	Elastic Force of Vapour.	Rainfall. Amount recorded by the Beckley Pluviograph.	Duration.	Mean Daily Amount of Evaporation.
	millibars	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°		mbs.	mm.	mins.	mm.
Jan.	1005·2	31·1	19·8	11·3	29·3	22·0	7·3	25·4	22·3	20·1	73·0	23·4	134·0	965	7·1
Feb.	1006·5	30·1	18·8	11·3	28·1	21·8	6·3	24·7	22·6	21·2	81·3	25·0	269·3	3255	5·3
Mar.	1005·0	30·2	18·1	12·1	28·7	21·5	7·2	24·8	22·8	21·3	81·0	25·1	290·3	2490	4·7
Apr.	1005·8	29·4	18·8	10·6	27·1	21·5	5·6	24·0	21·7	20·1	79·2	23·4	185·4	1800	4·6
May	1009·5	27·7	14·1	13·6	25·5	18·0	7·5	21·6	19·2	17·5	77·8	19·9	94·8	1010	3·7
June	1013·3	25·2	13·9	11·3	23·8	16·9	6·9	20·0	17·8	16·1	78·5	18·2	67·7	1235	3·7
July	1015·1	24·3	12·1	12·2	22·9	15·8	7·1	19·0	16·9	15·1	78·4	17·1	98·7	1750	3·4
Aug.	1015·0	24·0	10·7	13·3	23·0	13·9	9·1	18·4	15·5	13·1	71·3	15·0	19·9	430	4·3
Sept.	1015·5	25·6	13·1	12·5	24·5	16·2	8·3	20·1	16·9	14·4	69·6	16·3	22·8	400	5·6
Oct.	1011·9	29·6	15·6	14·0	26·6	18·3	8·3	22·0	18·9	16·5	71·1	18·7	34·5	620	6·0
Nov.	1009·6	30·4	17·4	13·0	28·1	19·9	8·2	23·6	20·0	17·4	68·7	19·8	34·4	380	7·4
Dec.	1008·1	33·0	17·8	15·2	30·6	21·1	9·5	25·5	21·6	18·9	66·6	21·6	20·7	200	8·3
Year	1010·0	...	...	12·5	26·5	18·9	7·6	22·4	19·7	17·6	74·7	20·3	Sum 1272·5	hrs. 242·2	5·3
Max.	1014·1 May 28	33·0 Dec. 20	...	15·2 Dec.	30·6 Dec.	...	9·5 Dec.	...	26·0 Mar. 23	25·6 April 6	98·3 Feb. 12	29·9 April 6	98·4 m.m. from 1h to 20h on April 3rd.		10·2 Dec. 24
Min.	997·3 April 4	...	10·7 Aug. 27	10·6 April	...	13·9 Aug.	5·6 April	...	10·1 Aug. 2	8·0 Augt. 1	35·3 Dec. 15	11·8 Aug. 1	...	...	0.5 April 3
Col.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15

Month 1918.	Temperature on the grass. Mean of the Daily Minima.	Temperature of the Soil (Cent.) Feet 10.	Feet 5.	Feet 2.	ins 18.	ins 12.	ins 9.	ins 6.	ins 3.	Mean Amount of Cloud (0—10).	Daily Duration of Bright Sunshine.	Percentage of Possible Sunshine.	Wind. North Component.	East Component.	Resultant. Direction.	Velocity.	Recorded Velocity.	Number of Days of. Rain.	Thunderstorms.	Lightning.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°		hrs.		m.p.s.	m.p.s.	°	m.p.s.	m.p.s.			
Jan.	19·7	24·53	25·64	27·76	28·19	28·54	28·37	28·12	28·20	5·5	9·15	69·6	−0·43	+3·25	82·5	3·28	3·69	20	1	0
Feb.	19·9	24·90	26·21	27·32	27·60	27·68	27·32	27·28	27·22	6·4	6·96	54·7	−0·28	+3·37	85·2	3·38	3·72	24	2	2
Mar.	19·1	25·20	26·50	27·87	28·25	28·20	27·75	27·57	27·55	6·0	6·77	55·6	−0·30	+1·49	78·6	1·52	2·42	21	2	5
Apr.	19·3	25·31	26·54	26·98	27·17	26·99	26·22	25·96	25·87	7·0	6·79	58·5	−0·82	+3·00	74·7	3·11	3·63	19	0	5
May	15·2	25·31	25·94	25·34	25·28	24·75	24·29	23·87	23·67	5·3	7·39	66·4	−0·98	+2·76	70·5	2·93	3·32	20	1	2
June	14·4	25·21	25·01	23·38	23·14	22·58	22·31	21·91	21·72	5·6	7·57	69·4	−0·84	+3·29	75·7	3·40	3·64	26	0	0
July	13·2	24·89	24·01	21·91	21·39	21·13	21·25	20·93	20·83	5·8	7·12	64·8	−1·28	+3·07	67·4	3·33	3·63	25	0	0
Aug.	10·8	24·54	23·26	21·30	21·06	20·75	21·11	20·78	20·71	5·5	7·71	67·8	−1·54	+2·61	59·5	3·03	3·34	13	0	0
Sept.	12·9	24·17	23·07	22·01	22·19	22·23	22·39	22·01	22·14	5·6	7·34	61·5	−0·82	+3·62	77·2	3·71	3·92	16	0	0
Oct.	15·5	23·99	23·42	23·77	24·31	24·52	24·77	24·36	24·58	6·1	7·86	62·9	−0·47	+2·64	79·9	2·68	3·31	18	0	1
Nov.	17·0	24·00	24·29	25·51	26·20	26·52	26·91	26·48	26·55	5·5	9·96	76·6	−0·25	+3·38	85·7	3·39	3·72	11	0	0
Dec.	18·4	24·21	25·35	27·59	28·58	29·17	29·85	29·25	29·47	4·4	10·40	78·5	−0·53	+2·48	77·9	2·54	3·21	8	0	1
Year	16·3	24·69	24·94	25·06	25·28	25·25	25·21	24·88	24·99	5·7	7·92	65·5	−0·71	+2·91	76·3	3·00	3·46	221	6	16
Max.	...	25·4 April & May	26·8 Mar. 20–24 Apr. 5	29·0 Dec. 24 & 26	30·0 Dec. 24 & 30	31·2 Dec. 25	32·0 Dec. 25 & Feb. 11	32·1 Dec. 24	32·0 Dec. 22 & 25	10·0 often	12·8 Dec. 24	97 Jan. 10	...	...	...	...	12·5 Feb. 3	26 June	2 Feb. & Mar.	5 Mar. & Apr.
Min.	7·3 Aug. 1	23·9 Nov. & Dec.	22·9 Sept. 16 & 25	20·6 Aug. 3	20·2 July 24 Aug. 25	19·8 Aug. 3 & 8	17·7 Aug. 2	19·2 Aug. 2	19·7 Aug. 3	1·9 Dec. 16	0 on Feb. 3 March 31, April 3 May 5 & 6		...	...	...	...	0·5 Dec. 18	8 Dec.	0	0
Col.	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS BANK

Name and Situation of Bank	Whether Government or Private	By what Authority and when established	Number of Depositors on 30th June 1918	Amount of Deposits during the financial year ended 30th June 1918	Amount of Withdrawals during the financial year ended 30th June 1918	Total amount to credit of Depositors on 30th June 1918	Rate of Interest allowed	Amount of Invested Funds	Revenue	Expenditure including Interest to Depositors	Remarks
Mauritius Government Savings Bank — Port Louis	Government	Ordinance No. 13 of 1836 — 1st May 1837	31,234	Rs. 1,419,120	Rs. 1,380,457	Rs. 3,678,416	3 per cent.	Rs. 3,772,495.37	Rs. 139,101.23	Rs. 113,463.21	The interest has been reduced to 3% (Ordinance No. 45 of 1898)

Note.—SECTION GG, GOVERNMENT HOUSES, is not printed. Details are shown in 1915 Blue Book.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line	Whether constructed, owned or worked by Government or Private Body	Length opened for Traffic	Gauge of Railway	Total cost of construction up to date	Annual charge for interest, if any, 1918	In the case of Railways for 1918			Total Receipts	Total Expenditure, excluding any charge for interest
						Passenger Receipts including Miscellaneous	Sugar Receipts	Goods Receipts		
						Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway :—North Line Port Louis to Grand River S. E. ...	Constructed, owned and worked by Government.	31 miles	4 feet 8½ inches.	£2,188,477 or Rs. 32,827,150 (£1 = Rs. 15).	Interest Rs. 425,249.80 Sinking Fund Rs. 108,612.48 [Figures as on 31.12.17 : Crown Agents accounts September, October-December 1917 not received at date of publication.]	1,630,638	733,907	643,379	3,007,924	2,815,205
Long Mountain Line Terre Rouge to Long Mountain ...		3.50 ,,								
Midland Line Port Louis to Mahebourg ...		35.30 ,,								
Savanne Line Rose Belle to Souillac		10.90 ,,								
Moka-Flacq Line Rose Hill to Rivière Sèche ...		26.20 ,,				1,762,332	713,617	749,621	3,225,570	
Black River Line Richelieu to Tamarin		12.75 ,,								
		119.65 ,,								
Bois Chéri Rivière du Poste Line Rivière du Poste to Mexico and Riche-Bois		24 ,,	2ft. 6 ins.							

These are the respective sums paid into the Treasury, but the actual earnings, including Government Traffic, were :—

These figures are for the period January 1st to December 31st 1918.

[Exclusive of any sums received or paid by the Crown Agents for the Colonies in September, October, November and December : accounts not received at date of publication.]

CANALS AND ROADS

There are no navigable Canals in the Island.

There are 440 miles of Main Roads in the Island which were maintained by Government during the year ended 30th June 1918 at a cost of Rs. 251,397.52

Road Maintenance	Rs. 219,900.00
Bridges and Ferries	,, 31.497.52

Digitized by Google

Terminal Stations of each Line	Whether constructed, owned or worked by Government or Private Body	Length open for Traffic	Total cost of construction up to date	Annual charge for interest, if any 1918	Total Receipts	Total expenditure (including any charge of interest)	Number of Telegraph and Telephone Messages sent 1918
TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES							
Souillac	Constructed, worked and owned by Government	Telegraph Lines 621 Miles* Telephone Lines 145¾ miles	£ 20,209 or Rs. 303,135	.....	Rs. 31,669	Rs. 34,646	446,301
Mahebourg							
Grand River S.E.							
Rivière Sèche							
Bambous							
Baie du Cap							
Chemin Grenier							
Old Grand Port							
Central Flacq							
Poudre d'Or Village							
Cannoniers' Point							
Royal Alfred Observatory							
Long Mountain							
Signal Mountain							

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

REVENUE	Rs.
Gross receipts from letters, postcards, newspapers, books and parcels, &c.	189,134
Commission on Money Orders	41,067
Do. Postal Orders	200
Amount of unclaimed Money Orders	351
Total Postal Revenue Rs.	230,752
Excess of Revenue over Expenditure Rs. 46,291	

EXPENDITURE	Rs.
Salaries, wages and all expenses on Postal Service including Money Order business within the Colony	183,330
Gratuities to Masters of vessels for conveyance of mails beyond the Colony	1,131
Total cost of Postal Service Rs.	184,461

MAIL SERVICE

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers	Commencement of Contract	Termination of Contract	No. of Mails	Total Annual subsidy	Colony's share of subsidy	Other payments to Contractors
London viâ Colombo ...	B.I.S.N. Cy.	...	...	3	...	...	...
London viâ South Africa ...	Union-Castle, Clan, Ellerman & Hall	...	...	7	...	...	...
Marseilles	Messageries Maritimes	...	...	6	...	...	...

NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE OFFICES IN 1918

Post Offices, 61. Money Order Offices, 61. Telegraph Offices, 57 Telephone Offices, 42.

STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED NUMBER OF LETTERS &c., DEALT WITH IN 1918

	Internal	Foreign Service, Outwards	Foreign Service, Inwards	Transit	Total
Express letters	42,373	...	...	..	42,373
Insured letters	...	54	197	13	264
Paid letters	699,604	107,304	196,316	11,420	1,014,644
Unpaid letters	3,965	1,146	5,428	408	10,947
Registered letters	89,153	15,372	16,852	134	121,511
Official letters	215,242	558	839	205	216,844
Post cards	258,472	2,712	9,432	672	271,288
Newspapers	1,542,768	42,318	133,645	1,325	1,720,056
Postal parcels	79	1,663	9,218	113	11,073
Insured postal parcels ...	...	1	1,149	...	1,150
Telegrams	...	...	...	...	...
Samples	...	1,416	1,358	102	2,876
Commercial papers... ...	...	208	1,931	108	2,247

STATEMENT OF MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN THE COLONY AND THE UNITED KINGDOM, AND THE COLONY AND OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES IN 1918

	Issued in the Colony			Paid in the Colony		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
United Kingdom ...	3,952	16	5	1,835	1	5
Union of South Africa	1,683	15	1	2,181	14	10
New South Wales ...	9	7	6	82	5	0
Victoria	50	9	8	11	19	8
Western Australia ...	....	...	...	7	0	0
South Australia ...	2	6	8	6	12	6
Queensland	4	10	0	7	0	0
Tasmania	...	...	...	35	0	0
Mozambique	26	10	11	317	11	0
	5,729	16	3	4,484	4	5

	Issued in the Colony		Paid in the Colony	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
India	249,389	44	14,025	...
Ceylon	3,238	93	1,888	90
Seychelles	97,857	99	834	10
Rodrigues	76,888	20	133,869	48
Aden	1,696	38	1,240	38
	429,070	94	151,857	86

STATEMENT OF POSTAL ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN 1918

	Number	Amount		Number	Amount
Issued in the Colony	1,029 ...	..., £802. 3s. 5½d.	Paid in the Colony	3,959 ..	... £3,205. 15s. 3d.

TELEGRAPH CABLES

Cable	Owner
Cable from Mauritius to Seychelles and Seychelles to Zanzibar; from Mauritius to Australia viâ Rodrigues and Cocos-Keeling Islands and from Mauritius to Durban.	Eastern and South African Telegraph Company Limited.
Cables from Mauritius to Réunion and Madagascar.	French Government.

NOTE.—For Postage and Telegraph see Section A.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

354.6982
M456
1918

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google